SIGILL SOC ANTIQ LOND

THE YORKSHIRE ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

FOUNDED 1863. INCORPORATED 1893.

RECORD SERIES.

VOL. LXXIV.

FOR THE YEAR 1929.

MISCELLANEA

VOL. II.

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY,

1929.

Printed by
THE WEST YORKSHIRE PRINTING CO. LTD.,
WAKEFIELD.

MISCELLANEA

Vol. II.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

PREFACE

INDEX TO THE PARISH REGISTER TRANSCRIPTS PRESERVED IN THE DIOCESAN REGISTRY, YORK, BY A. V. HUDSON AND J. W. WALKER, F.S.A. 1

THE BURGES COURTS, WAKEFIELD, BY J. W. WALKER, F.S.A. 16

LIBERTY AND SOC OF ALDBURGH WITH BOROUGHBRIDGE, SIR THOMAS LAWSON-TANCRED, BART., AND J. W. WALKER, F.S.A. 33

EXTRACTS FROM THE COURT ROLLS OF THE MANOR OF ALDBOROUGH, BY THE SAME 41

MILLS OF BOROUGHBRIDGE, BY THE SAME 44

THE TESTAMENTARY DOCUMENTS OF YORKSHIRE PECULIARS, BY E. W. CROSSLEY, F.S.A.

- PREFACE 46
- THE MANORIAL PECULIAR OF WESTERDALE 47
- ALPHABETICAL LISTS OF WESTERDALE WILLS, ETC. .. 64-65
- THE MANORIAL PECULIAR OF BATLEY 66
- ALPHABETICAL LISTS OF BATLEY WILLS, GRANTS, ETC. .. 81-85

BURTON AGNES COURTS, BY THE LATE C. V. COLLIER, F.S.A. .. 87

REIGHTON MANOR COURT BARON, BY THE SAME 100

LAY SUBSIDY ROLLS, I. EDWARD III., N. R. YORK, AND THE CITY OF YORK, BY COL. PARKER, C.B., V.P.S.A. .. 104

INDEX, BY J. W. WALKER, F.S.A. 172

PREFACE.

This volume, though the seventy-fourth of the series, is the second one to contain miscellaneous articles.

The Index to the Parish Register Transcripts, preserved in the Diocesan Registry at York from their commencement to the year 1641, will greatly facilitate the researches of those whose work lies among these records, whether for genealogical or parochial purposes.

Local government in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries is illustrated by copies from the books of "paynes" of Wakefield, Burton Agnes, and Reighton. Those relating to Wakefield are from the originals which many years ago were in the possession of the late Mr. J. Batty-Wrightson, and were lent by him to the Hon. Secretary. They are for the years 1533, 1554, 1556, and 1579, extending from the 25th year of Henry VIII., through the short reigns of Edward VI. and Mary, to the 22nd year of Elizabeth.

In the first year there is no mention of the Corpus Christi plays, but in the first year of Mary's reign "ye mesters of ye Corpus Xti playe" were ordered to "mayke thayre a Court before ye gentyllmen & burgesses of ye town," and for the year 1556 a full account with expenses is given of the "pagyaunt." It was from these extracts that the late M. H. Peacock, in a paper published in *The Yorkshire Archaeological Journal* Vol. xxviii., finally proved that the origin of the so-called Towneley Mystery Plays was at Wakefield, and maintained that in future they should be known as the Wakefield Mysteries, or Miracle Plays, as previously had been suggested by him in Vol. xv. of the same Journal, and also by the late Professor Moorman in The Transactions of the *Yorkshire Dialect Society* (Part vii., 1906).

The book of "paines" relating to Burton Agnes and Reighton were copies by the late Carus V. Collier, M.A., F.S.A., to whom the Record Series has been indebted through many years for valuable help; his loss is greatly felt by his colleagues with whom he has worked so long, and who will much miss his kindly face.

The extracts from the Court Rolls of Aldborough and the accounts for the mills of Boroughbridge in the time of Henry VI. were copied by the Hon. Secretary from the originals in the possession of Sir Thomas Lawson-Tancred, Bart., to whom the members are indebted for placing the rolls at our disposal.

The valuable paper on The Testamentary Documents of Yorkshire Peculiars, referring to the manors of Westerdale and Batley, with transcripts of wills proved in these Courts, by Mr. E. W. Crossley, F.S.A., shows how easily documents of great personal and historic value have disappeared through sales of estates or carelessness on the part of owners. Mr. Crossley's article emphasizes the importance of placing old documents and deeds in places of security, where they will be preserved for the benefit of future generations.

The preparation of the North Riding Subsidy Rolls, I. Edward III., undertaken by the President, Col. Parker, C.B., F.S.A., has entailed much more hard work and drudgery than was anticipated when the task was undertaken, as it was found, on comparison with the originals in the Public Record Office, that Mr. William Brown's transcripts were very incomplete, being only rough notes made for his own use, and much careful labour was required to produce an accurate copy of these documents.

J. W. WALKER.

Michaelmas, 1929.

INDEX TO THE PARISH REGISTERS PRESERVED IN THE DIOCESAN REGISTRY, YORK.

The following list indicates the copies of the registers throughout the diocese of York from their commencement to the year 1641, which are preserved in the Diocesan registry at York.

The list was prepared by Mr. A. V. Hudson, Registrar of the Diocese of York, to whom the Society is indebted for permission to print it. The task of arranging the parishes in alphabetical order and making the chronological index was undertaken by the Hon. Secretary of the Record Series.

As will be seen, they are very incomplete ; many parishes are not represented, and for others there are very few registers. In several cases two copies are given under one year, these are indicated by the figure 2 in brackets above the date year. Probably one copy refers to the year before or after that noted. In some cases such as Bolton, Burton, Garton, Holme, Hutton, Marton, Middleton, Sutton, Thornton, it is not quite certain that the proper year has been assigned to a parish, as not infrequently the chief name only is given, and it has been found difficult to be sure, when for instance Burton only is given, whether Burton Agnes, Burton Fleming, Burton Leonard or Burton Pidsea is meant. Every care has been taken to make it as correct as possible, but it is almost certain that some errors have crept in, and for these the indexer asks the indulgence of his readers.

Index to the Parish Registers in the Diocesan Registry, York.

Aberford, 1601, 04, 31, 33, 35, 37-41.
Acaster Malbis, 1631, 35-39.
Acklam, 1626, 28, 31-37, 40.
Ackworth, 1600-02, 04, 05, 07, 10, 12, 14, 15, 27, 29, 30, 32-40.
Acomb, 1634, 38, 39.
Addingham, 1600, 01, 32-39.
Adel, 1600, 32-36, 38-41.
Adlingfleet, 1600, 17, 32, 36-39.
Adwick in the Street, 1602, 03, 05, 08-11, 21, 23, 31, 32, 34-39.
Adwick upon Dearne, 1600-03, 05, $9^{(2)}$, 21, 27-29, 32-39.
Aldborough, 1612, 17, 20, 21, 23, 24, $27^{(2)}$, 28, 29, 31, $32^{(2)}$-41.
Allerston, 1604-07, 09, 11, 17.
Allerthorpe, 1600, 02, 04, 05, 07, 09, $10\text{-}12^{(2)}$.
Almondbury, 1632-40.
Alne, 1600, 35, 37, 39.
Amotherby, 1600, 04.

Ampleford, 1601, 03, 32.
Anston, 1598-1601, 05, 22, 32, 36, 40.
Appleton in the Street, 1600-02, 05, 07, 08, 10, 14-17, 19-21, 23-28, 30-32, 35-38, 40, 41.
Appleton upon Wiske, 1604.
Ardsley, East, 1598, 1602-04, 07-11, 14, 15, 25, 27, 30, 32-35, 38-40.
Arksey, 1602, 04, 06, 07, 08, 09-12, 14-17, 19-31, 33-38, 40.
Armthorpe, 1600-02, 04, 06, 10, 25, 27-36, 39.
Arncliffe, 1601, 02, 05-07, 32, 33, 35-37, 40.
Askham Bryan, 1604-06, 08, 26 (?), 33-36, 39-41.
Askham Richard, 1600, 01, 04-06, 26 (?), 33-35, 37-41.
Askrigg, 1608.
Aston, 1602, 03, 12, 31, 32, 37-39.
Atwick, 1600, 01, 03, 05-08, 12, 15, 16, 20, 21, 23, 26-28, 31-33, 35-39.
Aughton, 1603, 05, 07, 08, 26, 28, 32, 33, 35, 39(2).
Awburne, *vide* Fraisthorpe.
Ayton Magna, 1601, 03, 05, 07, 08, 10, 13, 17, 25, 31, 32(2), 33-36, 38-40.

Badsworth, 1600, 01, 03, 04, 06, 07, 09(2), 10-13, 22, 26-28, 30-40.
Bagby, 1600, 03, 31-34, 36-41.
Baildon, 1603, 32, 35(2), 38, 40.
Bainton, 1600, 04, 14, 17, 20, 23, 26-28, 32-39, 41.
Bardsey, 1600, 32, 33, 35-41.
Barmborough, 1600-05, 08, 09, 11, 24, 25, 29, 31-41.
Barmby on the Moor, 1600, 03, 09, 11, 13, 15, 17, 20, 24, 25, 28, 29, 32.
Barmston, 1599, 1601, 02, 04, 09, 14, 16, 17, 20-22, 27-30, 32-40.
Barnby-upon-Don, 1599, 1600, 03, 05-07, 10, 26, 27, 29-31, 33-39, 41.
Barnoldswick, 1598, 1601, 31-41.
Barnsley, 1600-02, 04, 05, 07-10, 12-16, 20, 22-24, 27-29, 31-38, 40.
Barton, Ripon, 1631, 36.
Barton-le-Street, 1600, 02, 29, 31, 32, 34-39, 41.
Barwick-in-Elmet, 1600, 01, 31-41.
Batley, 1600, 07, 08, 26-28, 30-32, 34-38, 39, 41.
Beeford and Lissett, 1601, 08-10, 16, 17, 22, 24, 27-29, 32, 34-36, 38-41.
Bempton, 1600, 01, 04, 26, 33, 34, 36-39.
Bessingby, 1607, 10(2), 28, 32, 33.
Beswick, 1600, 03-07, 10, 27-35(2), 36, 38, 39.
Beverley, St. John, with St. Martin, 1600, 01, 04, 06, 26, 28(2), 31-40.
Beverley, St. Mary, 1600, 31, 36-40.
Beverley, St. Nicholas, 1601, 27, 29, 31-33, 35, 36(2).
Bewholme, 1614.
Bilborough, 1631-36, 38, 40, 41.

Bilsdale, 1609, 10, 17, 22, 31, 32(2), 34, 37, 38.
Bilton in Ainsty, 1600, 04, 27-29, 31, 33-37, 40.
Bilton in Holderness, 1633-36, 38-40.
Bingley, 1601-03, 06, 08, 10, 12, 16, 17, 19, 31-40.
Birdforth, 1632, 33, 37.
Birdsall, 1603, 14(2), 16, 22, 28, 31, 32, 34-39, 41.
Birkby, 1600, 03.
Birkin, 1631-38.
Birstall, 1598, 1600-02, 04(2), 06, 09, 11, 13-15, 33-36, 38(2), 40, 41.
Bishop Burton, 1601, 05, 26-31(2), 34-36, 39, 41.
Bishopthorpe, 1631, 33, 35-40.
Bishop Wilton, 1601, 03, 34, 35.
Blacktoft, 1604, 06, 39.
Boltby, 1600, 01, 03, 31-34, 36-39.
Bolton-by-Bolland, 1600-02, 05, 08, 09, 12, 15, 31, 32(2)-39.
Bolton in Channons, 1634, 36, 38-40.
Bolton Percy, 1604-06, 09, 10, 33-35, 37, 38, 40.
Bolton-upon-Dearne, 1598, 1601, 04, 06(2)-08, 10, 12, 15, 17, 22, 27-30(2), 33-37, 39-41.
Bossall, 1601, 05, 31, 34-36, 38, 39.
Boynton, 1600, 04, 06, 07, 09, 10, 22, 26-33, 35-38, 40.
Bracewell, 1600, 04, 05, 34, 35, 37(2), 38, 39.
Bradfield, 1600, 02-04, 08(2)-13, 16, 19-24, 27, 30, 32(2), 34, 37-39.
Bradford, 1601-05, 28, 31, 32, 34-39.
Brafferton, 1604, 05, 07, 09-11, 14, 29, 31, 37, 39, 40.
Braithwell, 1598-1602, 06, 08, 10, 22, 31, 33, 34, 36-40.
Bramham, 1631, 33-36, 38-41.
Bramwith, 1605, 32, 34.
Brandesburton, 1600, 01, 04, 26, 28, 32-41.
Brandsby, 1631-35, 37, 38, 41.
Brantingham, 1604, 28, 35(2), 36, 39.
Brayton, 1617.
Bridlington, 1600, 02, 04, 06(2)-9, 26, 31, 32, 34-39.
Brodsworth, 1601, 02, 05, 08, 26-28, 30, 32-36, 38-40.
Brompton in Pickering Lythe, 1597-1600, 08, 09, 13, 17, 19, 20, 24, 25, 27-30, 32-34, 36(2), 38, 39.
Brotherton, 1604, 05, 32, 33.
Brotton, 1600, 02, 04-07, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41(2).
Broughton in Craven, 1600, 04, 33, 34-41.
Broughton, Notts., 1601, 04, 08-10, 22, 23, 26, 28, 39.
Bubwith, 1600, 01, 28, 33, 35-40.
Bugthorpe, 1631, 32.
Bulmer, 1596-1601, 05, 33, 34, 37-40.
Burghwallis, 1600, 01, 03-07, 12, 14, 15, 22, 26-30, 32-39, 41.
Burnby, 1601, 06, 28, 31-34, 36-38, 40(2).
Burnsall, 1601, 02, 05, 31-36(2), 38-40(2).
Burton Agnes, 1600, 01, 03-05, 07, 26-29, 31, 32, 33, 35-39.
Burton Fleming, 1600-03, 05, 26, 28, 31, 32, 34-40.

Burton Leonard, 1632, 34(2), 35.
Burton Pidsea, 1600-04, 11, 20, 21, 23, 30-32, 34-36, 40.
Burton West, 1639.
Burythorpe, 1633, 34, 37, 38.
Buttercrambe, 1631-38, 40.
Butterwick, 1605, 07, 08, 11-15, 26, 28-30, 34-36, 39.
Byford (? Birdforth), 1611.

Calverley, 1600-03, 26, 31-39.
Campsall, 1598-1600, 05, 26, 27, 29, 31-39, 41.
Cantley, 1600, 03, 05, 06, 09, 22, 27-36, 38, 39.
Carleton, 1634, 38.
Carlton in Cleveland, 1617, 32-34, 36, 38, 39, 41.
Carlton in Craven, 1600-04, 14, 37.
Carlton juxta Snaith, 1598, 99, 1601, 03, 08, 39.
Carnaby, 1600, 01, 04-07, 10, 17, 21, 24-39, 41.
Castleford, 1600, 01, 04, 05, 26, 31-37, 39, 40.
Catton, 1600-02, 07, 09, 10, 19, 20, 26(2)-28, 30, 31, 33(2)-36, 39, 41.
Catwick, 1601-04, 06, 08, 09, 13, 17, 25, 27-30, 32, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41.
Cawood, 1636, 38, 41.
Cawthorne, 1600, 03-10, 13, 14, 16, 17, 21, 26-28(2)-36, 38.
Cayton, 1603, 04, 26-28(2), 30, 32, 36, 37, 40.
Cherry Burton, 1600, 01, 07, 09, 14, 26-34, 36.
Cloughton, 1601, 05, 06, 10, 19, 20, 27-29, 32, 34-36, 39, 41.
Collingham, 1600-08, 10, 31-40.
Collingham, South (Notts.), 1629.
Colthorpe, 1604.
Conisbrough, 1600, 02, 03, 05, 26, 27, 30-39(2)-40.
Coniston, 1636, 38, 39.
Cottam, 1609, 26.
Cottingham, 1598, 1626, 28-31(2), 33-41.
Coverham, 1606.
Cowlan, 1626.
Cowthorpe, 1605, 33, 36-39.
Coxwold, 1600, 02, 03, 08-10, 31, 33(2)-39, 41.
Crambe, 1633(2), 34, 37-41.
Craythorne, 1600, 01, 03, 17, 34-37.
Crofton, 1598, 1600-03, 08, 23, 26, 27, 29-32, 35-37, 39, 40.
Cropton, 1603, 04, 08, 23, 25-27, 30, 32, 34-39.

Dalby, 1632, 33.
Danby, 1601-03, 05-07, 23, 25, 26, 31-34, 36-41.
Darfield, 1598, 99, 1601, 03-05, 09, 12-14(2), 16, 22-29, 31-37(2), 38-41.
Darrington, 1599-1606, 10-14, 16, 23, 26, 28, 29, 31(2)-36, 39, 40.
Darton, 1600, 01, 04-10, 12, 13, 15-17, 19, 21-24, 26(2), 28-32, 35(2), 36-39(2).
Dewsbury, 1600-02, 04, 05, 07, 11, 12, 15, 26, 30, 32-37, 39, 41.
Dinnington, 1601, 03, 05-07, 10, 31, 34-37, 39.

Doncaster, 1600-02, 05-10, 13-17, 21, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32-40.
Drax, 1632, 33, 35-41.
Driffield, 1600, 39.
Drypool, 1601, 03, 04, 08-11, 27, 28, 30, 32, 34-39.
Dunnington, 1600, 28, 30, 33, 34, 37, 39.
Dunsforth, 1632-34, 37.

Easington in Cleveland, 1600, 01, 03, 04, 09, 22, 23, 28, 29, 31-33, 35(2)-37(2)-39.
Easington in Holderness, 1631, 33, 36, 39.
Easingwold, 1600, 01, 04, 05, 08, 09, 12-15, 22, 24, 26, 29, 31, 34-37, 39(2).
East Harlsey, 1631, 32, 35-37.
East Rounton, 1637, 38, 40.
Eastwick, 1609.
Ebberston, 1600, 01, 05-09, 11-13, 15.
Ecclesfield, 1604, 05, 26-28, 30-34, 36-40.
Edlington, 1600-02, 04, 07-10, 23, 29, 31, 33-35, 37-41.
Edston, 1603, 05, 06, 25, 31-34, 36-40.
Egton, 1617, 22, 28, 34, 35, 37(2), 38, 40.
Elland, 1600, 01, 04, 05, 08, 09, 10, 14, 15, 21, 24-27, 32-34, 36-39.
Ellerburn, 1600, 03.
Ellerker, 1638.
Ellerton, 1600, 01, 03, 26-28, 33, 35(2), 36, 38-40.
Elloughton, 1603, 26, 28, 34, 39, 40.
Elsterwick, 1600, 01, 03, 08, 09, 26, 32, 34-37, 39.
Elvington, 1600-01, 22, 30-34, 36-41.
Emley, 1598, 1601, 03, 04-06, 08, 10, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38.
Escrick, 1622, 31-34, 37, 38.
Eskdale, 1636, 38, 39.
Eston, 1604, 05, 08, 10, 12, 17, 22, 25, 26, 32-34, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41(2).
Etton, 1600, 04(2), 08-12, 14, 17, 26-30, 34-38, 40.
Everingham, 1600, 05-09, 14, 16, 17, 26-28, 32-35, 37, 39, 40.

Fangfoss, 1601, 05-07.
Farlington, 1632, 38, 39.
Featherstone, 1600, 12, 13, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37-40.
Feliskirk, 1598, 1600, 01, 03-05, 09, 13, 17, 32-39, 41(2).
Felkirk, 1598, 1600, 01, 03-05, 08, 09, 11, 12, 17, 21(2), 22, 25-27, 29, 30, 34-38, 40, 41.
Ferry Fryston, 1626.
Fewston, 1600, 01, 32, 36-39.
Filey, 1598-1600, 04, 05, 28-31, 33, 34, 37-39.
Firbeck, 1598-1603, 31.
Fishlake, 1631-33, 36, 37, 39, 41.
Flamborough, 1605-09, 13, 23, 24, 26-29, 31-33, 36-40.
Flockton, 1618, 35.

Folkton, 1600, 01, 03, 05-07, 11, 13, 26, 32-34, 37-41.
Fordon, 1635.
Foston, 1599-1601, 02, 07-09, 16, 17, 21, 22, 26, 28, 31, 32(2)-35(2), 36, 38, 39(2), 40.
Foston-upon-the-Wolds, 1636.
Foxholes, 1600, 06-08, 10, 12, 13, 15, 26, 28-30, 32, 33, 35-39(2).
Fraisthorpe, 1600, 27, 29, 33, 34.
Frickley, 1606, 07, 09, 14, 16, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 37-39.
Fridaythorpe, 1626-9 (under 1629), 32, 34, 35.
Fryston, 1600.
Fulford, 1632-36, 39, 40.
Full Sutton, 1601, 03, 04, 06, 09, 10, 26, 32(2), 34, 36, 38, 39.
Fylingdales, 1601, 02, 06, 17, 25, 28-30, 32-40.

Ganton, 1601-02, 03, 05-11, 17, 20-25, 28(2)-32, 35, 36, 38-41.
Garforth, 1631-34, 36-39.
Gargrave, 1602, 04, 05, 31-34, 36, 39.
Garton in Holderness, 1600, 01, 04, 06, 08, 10, 11, 14-17, 20, 21, 23, 26, 27, 29, 32-35(2), 36, 38, 40.
Garton on the Wolds, 1604, 07, 08, 09, 10, 31, 35, 36, 39.
Gate Fireforth (? Fulford), 1603.
Gate Helmsley, 1619, 31, 34.
Giggleswick, 1600-02, 31-34, 37-40.
Gilling, 1606, 07, 17, 22, 25, 31, 33, 34, 36-40.
Gisburne, 1600, 01, 04, 31, 34-40(2).
Givendale, 1606, 10, 14-16, 22, 40.
Goathland, 1600, 22.
Gomersall, 1624.
Goodmanham, 1600, 02, 08, 09, 16, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 36-39.
Goxhill, 1600-09, 13, 14, 17, 19, 22, 26, 27, 30-34, 36-41.
Grindall, 1603-05, 32-37, 40.
Guisborough, 1600, 02-07, 12, 14, 15, 22, 23, 26, 28, 31, 32, 34-37, 39, 40.
Guiseley, 1632-36, 39-41.

Hackness, 1600, 01, 03, 05, 10, 29-33, 35-40.
Halifax, 1600, 04, 26-28, 31-37(2), 38-40.
Halsham, 1601, 09, 11, 31, 32(2), 37.
Hambleton, 1604, 06, 08-11, 26, 28.
Hampsthwaite, 1632, 34-40.
Handsworth, 1598-1601, 04, 05, 35, 36.
Harewood, 1600, 22, 28, 31, 32, 34-41.
Harome, 1632-36, 38, 39.
Harpham, 1600, 03, 32, 33, 36, 37, 39(2).
Harswell, 1600, 30, 32, 34-37.
Harthill, 1617, 26, 30, 32, 34, 35, 37(2), 39, 40.
Hartshead, 1600, 01, 08, 33-36, 38, 39, 41.
Harwood Dale, 1637.

Hatfield, 1601, 03-05, 07, 08, 11, 27, 28, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40.
Hawnby, 1608, 32, 37.
Haworth, 1600, 01, 28, 32, 34-40.
Haxbey, 1604, 05, 31, 32, 36, 38, 40.
Hayton, 1628, 31.
Healaugh, 1633-41.
Hedon, 1600-01, 26, 28, 31-34, 36-39.
Helmsley, 1600, 17, 27-39.
Helperthorpe, 1631, 32, 34, 36, 39.
Hemsworth, 1601, 03, 04, 06-11, 21, 22, 26-29, 32-41.
Heptonstall, 1602-05, 08-10, 13-17, 26-28, 32, 34-40.
Heslerton, 1636.
Heslington, 1639(2).
Hessle, 1600, 09, 10, 28, 31, 33-39.
Hickleton, 1626, 27, 33-39.
High Hoyland, 1600, 01, 07, 26, 29, 31-40.
Hilston, 1601, 02, 08, 27, 28, 31, 33, 35-37, 39, 41.
Hilton, 1611.
Hinderwell, 1601, 02, 08, 22, 27, 31-34, 36-39.
Hollyn, 1601, 05, 10, 14, 17, 19, 22, 24, 26, 27, 32-36,(2) 38-40.
Holme on Spalding Moor, 1600, 27-29, 31-39.
Holme on the Wolds, 1600, 03-05, 14, 26, 27, 29, 31-38, 40.
Holmpton, 1600, 01, 05, 08, 11, 14-17, 26, 28, 30-32, 34(2)-39.
Hooton Pagnell, 1602, 05, 08, 26, 31-36, 39, 40.
Hooton Roberts, 1600, 03, 06-11, 19, 26-28, 30, 32-37, 39, 40.
Horbury, 1600-03, 08, 32, 33, 35-37, 39-41.
Hornsea, 1601, 04, 05, 26-29, 32-38, 41.
Horton in Ribblesdale, 1601-03, 05, 32-34, 36-41.
Hotham, 1601, 02, 03, 05, 09, 10, 11, 15(2), 22, 23, 26, 27, 29-31 34-36(2), 37, 39, 40.
Hovingham, 1598, 1601-02, 04, 06-09, 12, 26, 32, 34, 36(2), 38, 39(2).
Howden, 1639.
Hoyland juxta Wath, 1639.
Hubberholme, 1637, 39.
Huddersfield, 1605, 08, 10, 32-35, 37-39.
Huggate, 1626, 30-36, 38, 39.
Hull, Holy Trinity, 1600, 01, 26, 28-30, 32-35, 38-40.
Hull, St. Mary, 1600-01, 03-05, 08, 28, 31, 32, 34-39.
Humbleton, 1600-02, 05, 32-37, 39.
Hunmanby, 1603, 05-07, 14, 15, 28, 32-35, 38(2)-41.
Huntington, 1598-1601, 04, 06, 27, 32, 34, 36-38.
Huttons Ambo, 1632, 36, 37.
Hutton Bushell, 1602, 06, 09, 25, 28-35, 37, 39.
Hutton Cranswick, 1601, 27, 28, 31-41.
Hutton Rudby, 1598, 99, 1605, 06, 09, 17, 34-39.

Ilkley, 1598, 1600, 01, 05, 32, 33, 35, 37-40.
Ingleby-Arncliffe, 1601, 03, 22, 31, 34, 36(2)-39.
Ingleby-Greenhow, 1631, 33-40.

Keighley, 1600, 03-07, 10, 15, 32-36, 38-41.
Kelk, Great, 1616, 17, 32.
Kellington, 1600, 03-05, 07-09, 31, 32, 34-41.
Kettlewell, 1600, 02, 31, 32, 34-36, 38, 39.
Keyingham, 1600-03, 06, 08, 09, 11, 16, 17, 21-23, 25, 28, 31, 32, 35, 37, 39-41.
Kilbran, 1601, 02, 05(2), 08-10, 32-39.
Kildale, 1603, 06, 26, 31, 32, 34, 36, 39, 40.
Kildwick in Craven, 1600-02, 04-06, 08-11, 14, 16, 17, 20, 24, 26-28 30-36, 38, 39.
Kilham, 1622, 28.
Kilnsea, 1601, 07, 10, 11, 18, 20, 21, 24, 26, 27, 29, 31-40.
Kilnwick on the Wolds, 1600, 05, 08, 09, 14, 26, 29, 35, 36, 39-41.
Kinston, 1634.
Kippax, 1631-40.
Kirk Bramwith, 1600, 01, 26, 27(2), 28, 36, 37, 39.
Kirkburne, 1601-04, 06, 26, 28, 31, 32, 34, 37-39.
Kirby Grindalythe, 1605, 26-28, 30-33, 36, 39, 40.
Kirby Knowle, 1599, 1601, 04, 31-37, 39, 40.
Kirby Misperton, 1600, 02, 08, 22, 25, 28, 31, 32, 34-37.
Kirby Moorside, 1600, 30-37, 40, 41.
Kirby Sigston, 1639.
Kirby Underdale, 1636-39.
Kirk Burton, 1600, 01, 06, 09, 10, 13, 15, 16, 27, 29, 33-35, 37, 38, 40, 41.
Kirkdale, 1600-03, 07, 09, 10, 12, 13, 16, 22, 25, 28-31, 34-38.
Kirk Deighton, 1632-34, 37, 39-41.
Kirk Ella, 1600, 01, 04, 15, 17, 19, 20, 24-41.
Kirkheaton, 1600, 04, 05, 11, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25-28, 30, 32, 34, 36-39, 41.
Kirkleatham, 1598, 1601, 02, 05, 06, 17, 26, 32-34, 36-39, 41(2).
Kirkleavington, 1617, 22, 25, 26, 32, 34, 36-38.
Kirklington, 1635.
Kirk Smeaton, 1600, 02, 03, 09, 24-32, 34-39, 41.
Kirkby in Ashfield (Notts.), 1636.
Kirkby in Cleveland, 1633, 36, 37, 38.
Kirkby Malham, 1600, 32, 34, 36(2)-39, 41.
Kirkby Overblow, 1632, 34-41.
Kirkby Wharfe, 1602, 05.

Langtoft, 1601.
Langton, 1600, 01, 26, 29, 31, 33, 34, 36-38.
Lastingham, 1600, 02, 27, 30-41.
Laughton-en-le-Morthen, 1601, 02, 31, 33, 34(2), 35, 36(2), 37.
Leathley, 1602, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 41.
Leckonfield, 1601, 03, 04, 10, 11, 26-28, 31, 32, 36, 39.
Ledsham, 1600, 01, 02, 05, 09, 10, 11, 27, 31, 34, 35, 36(2), 37, 40.
Leeds, 1631-3, 36-40.
Letwell, 1603, 05, 31, 36.

Leven, 1600, 04, 09, 10, 31-40.
Levisham, 1600, 08, 29, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38.
Linton, 1601, 02, 04-06, 31-41.
Lissett, 1600, 09, 11, 21, 26, 29, 31, 33-35, 37, 38, 40.
Liverton, 1601, 03, 05, 09, 10, 22, 25, 34-39.
Lockington, 1600, 03, 09, 26-28, 31, 32, 34-36, 38(2), 39.
Lockton, 1608, 17, 22, 23, 25, 28, 29, 32-39, 41(2).
Lofthouse, 1601, 31, 32, 34, 37, 39.
Loftus-in-Cleveland, 1600, 02, 04, 07, 12-15, 17.
Londesborough, 1600, 02, 09, 26, 28-32, 34-38.
Long Preston, 1600, 01, 31-34, 36(2), 37, 38, 40.
Loversall, 1601, 02, 05, 07, 09, 10, 12, 26, 28-30, 32, 34, 35, 38, 39.
Lowthorpe, 1604, 06, 08, 25, 27, 30, 31, 34-40.
Luddenden, 1626-39.
Lund, 1600, 31-36, 40.
Lythe, 1619, 25-28, 31-37, 39, 41.

Maltby, 1603, 04-06, 08, 09, 11, 31, 34, 36, 38, 39.
Malton, New, St. Leonard, 1601, 02, 06-08, 25, 28, 34, 36, 37, 39-41.
Malton, New, St. Michael, 1600, 01, 06-10, 15-17, 28, 31-35, 37-39.
Malton, Old, 1600, 05, 08-16, 25, 34, 36, 37, 39-41.
Mappleton, 1600, 04, 16, 26, 33-39.
Marfleet, 1600, 01, 04, 05, 08, 09, 16, 25, 29, 31-33, 35(2), 36, 39, 40.
Market Weighton, (Wighton), 1600, 05, 21, 28, 35, 37, 39.
Marr, 1600-05, 09-11, 13, 16, 23, 27, 28, 31-41.
Marske, 1600, 02-04, 06, 07, 10, 11, 13, 15, 17, 25, 28, 32, 34, 36, 38-40.
Marston, 1629, 34-37, 39-41.
Marton, 1600, 01, 03, 05, 07, 10, 22, 23, 27, 31-39.
Marton in Cleveland, 1601, 05, 08, 31-40.
Marton in Holderness, 1637.
Melbourne, 1603.
Melton on the Hill, 1600, 02, 03, 05-07, 09-11, 13, 15, 17, 26, 28, 34-38, 40.
Methley, 1598, 1601-06, 08-10, 12, 26, 29, 31-37, 39.
Mexborough, 1600, 02, 31, 34-39, 41.
Middlesborough, 1617, 31, 33, 35-38, 40.
Middleton, 1600, 09, 22, 27, 29, 31-33(4), 34, 35(2), 36, 37, 39, 40.
Middleton on the Wolds, 1604, 35-38.
Middleton and Hilton, 1634, 37, 39.
Millington, 1601, 03-07.
Mirfield, 1600, 02, 03, 26, 32, 33, 36, 37, 39, 41.
Misterton, Notts., 1635.
Mitton, 1632-39, 41.
Monk Fryston, 1604, 05, 09, 10, 12, 15, 19, 35, 36, 41.
Moor Monkton, 1628, 32-36, 38-40.
Muston, 1600, 01, 04-07, 10, 11, 13, 26-28, 30, 32-34, 36(2), 38, 40.

Myton in Hull, 1631.
Myton upon Swale, 1598, 1600, 03, 04, 09, 10, 12, 26, 28-33, 35-37.

Naburn, 1633, 34, 37.
Nafferton, 1600-08, 16, 26, 29, 33(2)-39.
Nether Poppleton, 1634.
Newbald, 1601, 28, 31, 35, 36, 38, 39.
Newton in Cleveland, 1632, 35, 37-39, 41.
Newton Kyme, 1632-34, 37.
Newton on Ouse, 1631-39.
Normanby, 1625, 26, 28, 31-37, 39.
Normanton, 1601, 02, 04, 06, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37(2)-41.
Normanton by Soare, 1639.
North Cave, 1629-37, 39.
North Dalton, 1600, 09, 26, 29, 31-37, 39.
North Ferriby, 1600, 04, 10, 26-29, 31, 32, 34(2)-37, 39.
North Frodingham, 1600, 01, 11, 32, 33, 36-40.
North Grimston, 1606, 26, 31, 32, 35, 36.
Norton, 1605, 10, 16, 26-29, 31, 32(2), 35(2)-39.
Nunburnholme, 1600, 02, 05, 06, 27, 31, 35, 36, 39.
Nunkeeling, 1598, 1601, 06, 07, 10, 11, 21-24, 26-29, 31, 32(2), 34, 36, 38, 39.
Nunnington, 1600, 06, 22, 31, 32, 35, 36, 39.

Ormesby, 1601, 02, 06, 07, 09, 11, 12, 16, 17, 25, 26, 29, 30, 33(2), 34, 36-41.
Osbaldwick, 1632, 33, 35, 39-41.
Oswaldkirk, 1601, 05, 22, 32-39.
Otley, 1602, 05, 30, 31, 33(2), 36, 37, 39.
Otteringham, 1600, 01, 03, 06-09, 11, 16, 17, 21-23, 25, 27, 28, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 41.
Over or Upper Helmsley, 1634, 36, 37, 39.
Over Silton, 1601, 32, 37, 38.
Overton, 1601-04, 07, 09, 10, 13, 15, 18, 22, 25, 28, 31, 33(2)-37, 41.
Owston, 1600, 02-04, 06, 07, 10, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19-21, 24, 26(2), 27, 28(2), 31-37, 39(2), 40.
Owthorne, 1600, 01, 26-28, 33-36.

Pannall, 1632-37, 41.
Patrington, 1600-02, 04-07, 10, 11, 16, 17, 19-24, 27, 28, 31-33, 35, 36, 38, 39.
Paul, 1600, 01, 04, 27-29, 31-39.
Penistone, 1600, 01, 03-07, 09, 10, 12, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 24, 27, 28, 30-40.
Pickering, 1600, 01, 22.
Pocklington, 1600-04(2)-11.
Pontefract, 1598, 1600, 01, 03, 04, 10-13, 15-17, 19, 22, 26, 28, 29, 32-40.
Preston in Holderness, 1600-02, 06, 08, 10-12, 14, 35.

Raskelf, 1600-01, 28, 31, 34, 36, 38-40.
Ravenfield, 1597, 98, 1601, 25, 29, 35, 36, 38-40.
Rawcliffe, 1636.
Rawmarsh, 1603-05, 07, 09, 11, 12, 15, 17, 22, 27-36, 38-40.
Reighton, 1600, 01, 03, 05, 06, 10, 11, 26, 27, 34, 39.
Riccall, 1627, 33-35, 39.
Rillington, 1630-33, 35, 36, 38, 39.
Rilston, 1637-39, 41.
Rise, 1597, 1601, 04, 07, 08(2), 09, 11, 17, 21, 22, 24-26(2), 27-29, 31, 34-36, 38-40.
Riston, 1600, 01, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32(2), 35-39, 41.
Roos, 1600, 01, 06-11, 14, 16, 17, 21-24, 26, 31, 33-37(2), 39-41.
Rosedale, 1617, 25-28, 31, 35-37, 39-41.
Rossington, 1538-1626 (under 1626), 1639.
Rotherham, 1600, 01, 03, 06-10, 12, 14, 15, 17, 20, 21, 23, 26-32, 34-37.
Rothwell, 1599, 1600-12, 26, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37(2), 39-41.
Routh, 1600, 01, 02, 05-07, 09, 10, 26, 27, 31, 33, 34, 35, 38-40.
Rowley, 1605, 07, 20-25, 30-40.
Rowsley, 1619, 31-33, 36, 38, 39.
Royston, 1600-05, 07-15, 17-19, 21, 23, 25-33, 35-38.
Rudby, 1607, 31, 40.
Rudstone, 1599-1607, 10, 27, 32, 35, 37-39(2), 40.
Rufforth, 1582, 1600, 02, 33(2), 34-37.
Ruston Parva, 1600, 02-04, 06, 09, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40.
Ryhill, 1635.
Ryther, 1603, 13, 15, 31-37, 39, 40.

Salton, 1634.
Sancton, 1600, 07, 09, 11, 17, 23, 26, 27, 29, 30-38, 40.
Sandal Magna, 1598, 1600-04, 08, 26-39.
Sandal Parva, 1603, 26, 27, 29, 32, 33(2), 35, 36, 40.
Sand Hutton with Carlton, 1602, 33, 34, 36-39(2), 40.
Saxton, 1605, 32-34, 36, 39, 40.
Scalby, 1600, 03-06, 10, 14, 26-28(2)-37, 39, 41.
Scampston, 1626.
Scarborough, 1601-06, 26-28, 31, 32(2)-39.
Scawton, 1632, 34-39.
Scorbrough, 1628, 32-37, 39, 40.
Scrayingham, 1626, 27, 31-34.
Sculcoates, 1611, 26-29, 31-34.
Seamer, 1601, 02, 10, 17, 26, 27, 32-35(2)-39, 41.
Seamer in Cleveland, 1601, 03, 09, 32-34, 37-39, 41.
Seaton, 1600, 05-07, 09-11, 13, 26, 31, 34, 35, 38, 39.
Selston, Notts., 1633.
Sessay, 1600, 01, 03-05, 29, 31, 34, 35, 40.
Settrington, 1606, 07, 32, 34-39.

Sheffield, 1608-18, 22-24, 27(2)-41.
Sherburn in Elmet, 1604, 27, 29, 32-34, 36-38, 40.
Sherburn in Harford Lythe, 1631, 35.
Sheriff Hutton, 1628, 31-34, 37.
Shipton, 1600, 02, 05, 20, 22, 37.
Sigglesthorne, 1600-02, 04, 27, 28, 31-33, 35-40.
Silkstone, 1600, 02, 04, 05, 08, 10, 12, 14, 23, 27, 29-32, 34-36, 38-40.
Sinnington, 1600, 01, 03, 05, 09, 22, 25, 26, 29, 30, 32, 33(2)-35, 37-39, 41.
Skeckling in Holderness, 1600, 01, 04, 06-09, 15, 16, 24, 26-28, 31, 35-40.
Skeffling, 1604, 25, 27, 29, 32, 34-39, 41.
Skelbrooke, 1609, 26, 29, 33, 35-37, 39.
Skelton, 1600, 01, 06, 08, 28, 31-39, 41.
Skelton cum Brotton, 1600, 07, 10, 31, 36, 37.
Skerne, 1600, 10, 26-28, 36.
Skidley, 1600, 26, 32, 34, 36-39.
Skipsea, 1600, 05-07, 09-12, 16, 17, 21, 24, 27, 28, 31-34, 36-39.
Skipton, 1600-04, 32, 33, 35-41.
Skipwith, 1639.
Skirlaugh, 1600-02, 04, 05, 07-09, 14, 21, 22, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33-39.
Skirpenbeck, 1631-33, 36.
Slaidburn, 1600, 31-33, 35-40.
Sledmere, 1628, 32, 34, 36-39.
Slingsby, 1600, 25, 31-39.
Snainton, 1601, 06, 08, 12, 13, 18, 20, 24, 26, 28, 29, 36, 39, 40.
Snaith, 1599, 1600-02, 08, 09, 31, 35, 36, 39.
Sneaton, 1625, 32-34, 37, 39.
South Cave, 1601, 05-07, 09, 11, 15, 19, 32(2), 33(2)-35, 38, 41.
South Dalton, 1600, 02, 04-06, 26-29, 31-39.
South Kilvington, 1600-03, 05, 07, 10-12, 25, 26, 32, 34, 37(2), 38.
South Kirkby, 1601, 04, 27, 29-32(2)-36, 39-41.
South Otterington, 1601, 31, 33.
Sowerby, 1601, 05, 32, 34-38.
Speeton, 1600, 02, 04, 05, 32, 33, 35-37.
Spofforth, 1601, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 41.
Sproatley, 1600, 03, 26, 32-37, 39, 40.
Sprotborough, 1600, 05, 07-10, 14, 15, 17, 19, 21-30, 32-37, 39, 41.
Stainton in Cleveland, 1606, 12, 17, 33-35.
Stainton juxta Tickhill, 1601, 04, 06, 08, 26-28, 31-35, 37, 38.
Stamford Bridge, 1604, 31-33.
Stillingfleet, 1599, 1632, 33, 35-40.
Stillington, 1601, 03-06, 31, 32, 35, 39.
Stockton, 1600, 01, 05, 07, 08, 14, 36.
Stokesley, 1598, 99, 1601, 22, 31, 34-37(2), 39-41.
Stonegrave, 1600, 01, 31-40.
Strensall, 1600, 02, 03, 33, 35.

Sutton in Holderness, 1600, 01, 03, 09, 26, 29, 31-34, 36-38, 40, 41.
Sutton on Derwent, 1628, 32-40.
Sutton on the Forest of Galtres, 1604, 31, 33, 34, 36-39.
Swillington, 1631-34, 36-39.
Swine, 1600-03, 05-07, 9-11, 14, 17, 21-23, 26(2)-28, 31-33, 35-40.

Tadcaster, 1598, 1632-41.
Tankersley, 1600-07, 09, 12, 16, 17, 21-24, 26-30, 32-40.
Terrington, 1598, 1601, 04, 32-38, 40, 41.
Thirkleby, 1598, 1602, 08, 25, 26, 31, 33, 39-41.
Thirsk, 1600, 01, 03, 04, 22, 31-36, 38, 39.
Thorganby, 1610, 26, 32-34, 36, 37, 39.
Thorgumbald, 1603, 04, 07, 10, 27-29, 31, 33, 36-39.
Thormanby, 1606, 08, 10, 25, 26, 29, 32-34, 38, 40.
Thornaby, 1600, 03.
Thorne, 1601-03, 05, 23, 33-35(2)-37, 39.
Thorner, 1606, 07, 22-27, 34(2), 36-40.
Thornhill, 1600-06, 09-11(2), 14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 26-30, 32-39.
Thornton (near Bradford), 1602, 05, 08, 09-11, 32-34, 36-38.
Thornton in Craven, 1600, 01, 05-07, 32-37, 40.
Thornton in Pickering Dale, 1631, 36, 38.
Thornton with Melbourne, 1604.
Thorp Arch, 1603, 31-35, 37-39.
Thorpe Bassett, 1604, 06, 27, 29, 32, 33, 35-41.
Thorpe Salvin, 1600-02, 04, 22, 31, 32, 35-38, 40(2).
Thribergh, 1603, 04, 06, 07, 10, 14-17, 20, 26, 32-40.
Thropham, 1601.
Thurnscoe, 1600, 02-05, 10, 12, 14-17, 19, 27, 30, 32(2)-34, 36, 37, 39-41.
Thwing, 1599, 1601, 26, 32-37, 39, 41.
Tickhill, 1600, 01, 03, 04, 06, 10-12, 15-17, 26-30, 32, 34-37, 39, 40.
Todwick, 1600-02, 04-07, 09, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 26, 31, 34, 36-39, 41.
Tong, 1626, 32, 34-37, 39, 40.
Topcliffe, 1600, 04-10, 13, 15, 25, 28-30, 32-34, 36-41.
Treeton, 1598-1600, 04-07, 09-12, 15-17, 19, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28-31, 33-35, 37-40(2).
Tunstall, 1600, 30, 35, 39, 40.

Ugglebarnby, 1638, 39.
Ulrome, 1600-02, 05, 07, 09, 12, 14-17, 20, 21, 23, 27, 29, 31, 32, 35(2), 36, 38-40.
Upleatham, 1601, 03-07, 10, 13, 15, 17, 22, 23, 26-28, 31-34, 36-39, 41(2).

Waddington, 1599, 1600, 31-39, 41.
Wadworth, 1603-10, 16, 22, 25(2), 26, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36, 40.
Wakefield, 1600, 02, 04, 26-29, 32-40.
Wales, 1600, 01, 05, 06, 32, 33, 35-37, 39.
Walkington, 1628, 35, 39.

Walton, 1600, 01, 33(2).
Warmfield, 1598, 1600, 02, 04, 05, 08-11, 15, 16, 21, 23, 26(2)-29, 31-33, 35-39, 41.
Warmsworth, 1600-02, 04-06, 08-11, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 27, 29, 32-34, 38, 39.
Warter, 1598, 99, 1600-02, 04, 20, 28, 32, 33, 35-37, 39.
Warthill, 1631, 32(2), 34, 36, 37.
Water Fryston, 1600-02, 04, 07, 08, 29, 31, 34-36, 38, 39.
Wath, 1617, 26, 27, 38.
Wath upon Dearne, 1600, 01, 04, 05, 08-10, 13-17, 25, 26, 28-30, 34-37, 39, 40.
Watton, 1626, 27, 32-34, 36(2), 39-41.
Wawne, 1598, 99, 1600, 36.
Weaverthorpe, 1631, 34, 38, 39.
Weighton, 1635, 36.
Welbury, 1604, 22, 32-34, 36(2)-41.
Welton, 1601, 28, 39.
Welwick, 1600, 02, 03, 05-07, 10-12, 14, 17, 19, 23, 26, 27, 29, 31-34, 36, 38-41.
Wentworth, 1604, 05, 08-10, 27, 29, 30, 33(2)-35, 37, 39, 40.
Westerdale, 1601-03, 05-07, 10, 12, 14, 15, 17, 22, 25, 31-34, 36-40.
West Heslerton, 1626, 28, 29, 31-39.
Weston, 1604, 26, 27, 29, 32-35, 37-41.
Westowe, 1630, 32, 34-40.
West Rounton, 1636.
Wetwang, 1632, 34, 35, 37-39.
Wharram in the Street, 1631, 34, 36.
Wharram Percy, 1628, 29, 32, 33, 35, 36, 39.
Wheldrake, 1631-34, 36, 38-40.
Whenby, 1600, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37-41.
Whiston, 1600, 01, 03, 04, 07, 09, 10, 11, 13, 15, 19, 21, 24(2), 27, 28, 32, 33, 35-39.
Whitby, 1600, 01, 09, 22, 28, 31-34(2), 36, 39, 40.
Whitewell, 1601.
Whitgift, 1600, 39.
Whitkirk, 1600, 01, 04-10, 12, 16, 19, 31-37.
Whitwell, 1601.
Whorlton, 1626, 28, 33, 34-37, 39.
Wickersley, 1600, 01, 04, 09, 10, 27, 28, 30, 32-39.
Wickham, 1628, 33, 35, 37, 41.
Wigginton, 1598, 1600, 01, 32, 34-39.
Wighill, 1600, 04-07, 09, 31-37, 39, 41.
Wilberfoss, 1600, 04, 26, 28, 30-33, 35-38, 40.
Willerley, 1601, 04-06, 10, 26, 32, 36-39.
Wilton in Cleveland, 1605-07, 10, 26(2), 28, 32-37, 39-41.
Wilton juxta Ellerburn, 1636.
Winestead, 1601, 02, 10, 19, 31-34, 38, 39.
Wintringham, 1604, 26, 32, 33, 36-38.

Wistow, 1635, 36, 39, 41.
Withernsea, 1600, 01, 03, 07, 09, 10, 12, 14, 16, 17, 26-28, 32, 33, 35-37.
Withernwick, 1601, 03, 06, 07, 19, 21, 22, 26, 28, 32, 35, 38, 39.
Witton, 1621-27, 33.
Wold Newton, 1626, 28-31, 37, 38.
Womersley, 1600, 01, 03-05, 08, 09, 32-34, 36-41.
Woodhouse, 1601.
Woodkirk, 1600, 03, 05, 08, 09, 23, 33, 35-39.
Woolley, 1600-03, 05-11, 13, 14, 17, 19, 26-31, 33-36(2), 37(2)-41.
Worsborough, 1600, 01, 05, 07, 09, 11, 12, 16, 24, 26, 27, 29-33, 36, 37(2), 39.
Wortley, 1637-39.
Wragby, 1600, 01, 03, 13, 14, 20-22(2), 23, 26, 29, 30, 32-36, 38, 39, 41.
Wressle, 1600, 26, 32(2)-36, 38, 40.
Wykeham, 1601, 08-10, 31, 32, 34, 36, 39.

Yarm, 1609, 17, 25, 26, 31-34, 36.
Yeddingham, 1626, 29-31, 33-39.
York, All Saints, North Street, 1626, 27, 29, 30-32, 34-41.
,, All Saints, Pavement, 1626-30, 33-35, 37(2)-39.
,, Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, 1628, 31-35, 37, 39.
,, Holy Trinity, King's Court, 1631, 36-39.
,, Holy Trinity, Micklegate, 1601, 02, 26-30, 32, 34-40.
,, St. Crux, 1626, 31-36, 38, 39.
,, St. Cuthbert, 1598, 1600, 29, 31, 34-41.
,, St. Dennis, 1558-1600, 01, 27, 31, 33-36, 38, 39.
,, St. George, 1632, 34, 36.
,, St. Helen, Stonegate, 1600, 01, 26-28, 30-35, 37-40.
,, St. John, Ousebridge, 1626, 31, 35, 37-39.
,, St. Laurence, 1628, 29, 32, 33, 40.
,, St. Margaret, 1600, 02, 04-07, 09, 31, 32, 35-37, 39, 41.
,, St. Martin, Coney Street, 1600, 26-28, 30-39, 41.
,, St. Martin cum Gregory, 1600, 27-31, 32(2), 33, 35, 36, 38, 39.
,, St. Mary Bishophill the Elder, 1601-03, 32, 35, 37, 39.
,, St. Mary Bishophill the Younger, 1626, 28, 31, 33, 35, 37-39.
,, St. Mary, Castlegate, 1626, 28-31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39.
,, St. Maurice, 1626, 27, 32, 34, 39.
,, St. Michael le Belfry, 1600, 02, 31-34, 37.
,, St. Michael at Ouse, Bridge End, 1601, 27, 32, 34, 36, 39, 40.
,, St. Nicholas without Walmgate Bar, 1600, 01, 05.
,, St. Olave, 1626, 30, 33-40.
,, St. Sampson, 1626-28, 30, 33-40.
,, St. Saviour, 1626, 27, 29, 30, 34-39.

THE BURGES COURT, WAKEFIELD.
1533, 1554, 1556, and 1579.

The following copies of the Burges Rolls for Wakefield for the years 1533, 1554, 1556 and 1579 throw a flood of light on the government of the town in Tudor days.

THE BURGES COURT, WAKEFIELD.
KYRKEGAITE.

Wakefeld At a tourn held there xxvj. day of April 25 Henry VIII. (1533).

Panel Inquisition taken there on the oath of Thomas Popilwell, Peter Balle, William Cokson, James Sharpe, Jurors who say on their oath

Petre baull brewer
Norton wyffe blewer (*sic*)
ryc. thopnell wyffe brewer
thomas callas brewer
flader wyffe brewer
collynson wyffe brewer
smallpage wyffe brewer
gorrell wyffe brewer & baycare
linne wyffe brewer
genne wyffe brewer & baycare
taskare wyffe brewer
care wyffe brewer
glover wyffe baycar
wyllm̃ smythe wyfe brewer
m. Kyrkman wyffe bbrewer
nolson wyffe brewer
ryc. spynge wyffe brewer
gren wyffe brewer
John haldworthe wyffe brewer
Wolhowes wyffe brewer
Annes of sutton brewer & bacar
Jacobi scharpe wyffe brewer
bramlay wyffe brewer & bacar
ronslay wyffe brewer & bacar
Alyson crosfeld brewer & bacar
Cokkell wyffe brewer
John Jepson wyffe brewer
fell wyffe brewer & bacar
John wyndyll wyffe brewer
Robt of medlay wyffe brewer

We present baxter for cause he wyll not let thaym make no
penł. fardyn bred in or coman baxtor hoys as castom was, xxs.
We present mylner of cornmylns for sarvyn folke of howt townes & wyll not serve folke of towne nor wil not sofer
penł. tham to goo nere nower heles in pane of every tyme, vjs. viijd.
We present colyeres of the owt wod petes for sarvyn folke of owt sydes & not tham of towne in pane of every tyme,
penł. of every pett so tayne, vjs. viijd.
he that kepes a wolkmynes kepe a nayvill servand to serue men of towne in there ryght course oys thay com pane of
penł. xxxxs.
We present Rowland tode & smallpage wyffe yt tha skore skyttyryge[2] be twyx Rowland todes & graystoke[1] small-
penł. page wyffe yt watter hawe ryght course in pane of xs. betwyx thys & sent tellynge day. & myles Jenne yt he fey hys donge hyll a way nens hys grownde yt yt be kept clen forthe of skyttyryge yt yt be done be tweene thys & sent
penł. tellyngday in pane of iijs. vjd.
& all yt gayt roye in the same pane to kepe skyttyryge breyge hopyne in pane of every man stoppynge, iijs. vjd.
for fray & bloyd wytte iat John of Wyndyls of stwen harryson & John of Wyndyll.
we present yt every man yt hays haue stowpes & rales & stones yt tha be tane up be twene thys & halathoresday in pane of every man. xijd.
yt Wyllm̃ smythe & hys wyffe be brought befor master stawerd for harbryne of rakckabones to answere for shuch thynges.
Wyllm̃ of brandlay & wyffe to come for to make answere for pice of cloythe yt xpofer of torton had tore.
for a nale keppenge Wyllm̃ fell upon Jakeson a nale Keppynge.
A pare of coñon bottes in ereyles heynges be twyx thys & halathoresday in pane of xs.

Robt. nalson absent	iiijd.
John roe absent	iijd.
edward rewlay absent*	
esse	
barnard batte absent*	
Ryc of denton absent	iiijd.
Wyllm̃ Kyrkman absent*	
coñant stvenson absent.*	
thomas glover absent.*	
thomas bayston absent*	

1. Name crossed through.
2. The Skitterick, a small stream that ran down Kirkgate.

* Name crossed through.

thomas clarke absent*
John wade absent*
shottylworth absent iiijd.
ryc. dollythe absent*
John*
John of bramlay absent
John Jepson absent iiijd.
mylnes Jenne absent
tote absent.

PAYNES LAYD BY THE BURGES QWEST AS FOLLOYT IN ANNO 1554.

Itm fyrest a payen ys layd yt everye one yt ovythe anny dettes to the Cherche or bregge shall come & mayke rede pament there of beffore the gentylman & burgessons of ye towne at ye feaste of seynt Androo next & fore defaute of pament t'yof to pay everye day after 3s. 4d.

Itm a payen is layed yt ye Cherche mesters & brege mesters shall frome tyme to tyme Call & Seve fore all Syche Sumes of monay as be longyt to ye Cherche In payn of everye man not Soo doynge 20s.

Itm a payen ys layd yt ye Cherche mesters shall not let anny Cherche landes but from yere to yere & also yt ye tenantes thereof shall not assyne them In trost to anny other in payn of 40s.

Itm a payn ys layd yt everye Cherche mester beynge appointed shall execute hys offece hym selfe or In hys absens a suffeceent debute for hym In payn of 20s.

Itm a payn ys layd yt ye Cherche mesters shall keppe ye cloyke & Chyme In good order & also to a ment ye gret bell whele In payn 40s.

Itm a payn ys layd yt ye mesters shall querterle geder ye were mans devoceons In ye Cherche In payn not so doynge to pay 13s. 4d.

Itm a payn ys layed yt ye Cherche mesters shall Causse ye Cherche gaytts to be mended & to kepe tham sheute, and also to Causse ye gutters a boute ye Cherche walles to be drest everye Quarter of ye yere out In payn of 6s. 8d.

Itm a payn ys layd that James Cleffe shall mayke ye bells floure a Cordynge to yr promesse mayd to ye Cherche mesters beffore Crestynmes next Comynge In payn of iijli. 6s. 8d.

Itm a payn ys layd yt ye belman shall Rynge ye bells at 5 of ye Cloyke & eight in ye mornenge a querter of anouer at 5 & 8 In payne of everye tyme not so doynge to pay 4d.

* Name crossed through.

Itm a payn ys layd yt ye bell man shall suepe ye Cherche ye glasshe wyndoyes & ye leyds fourteneght out In payn of everye tyme, 4d.

Itm a payn is layed yt no gentylman or other shall talke In ye Cherche In serves tyme appon payen of everye soo doynge to pay 2d. to ye poure mens boxe & everye oñ soo taken reffussen to pay ye sayd 2d. to forfet 4d.

Itm a payn ys layd yt no man of ye town or perresshe shall goo to ye ayle housse to drenke In serves tyme appon payn of everye oñ soo tayken 4d. & ye goodman of ye housse to forfet 12d.

Itm a payn yt everye man yt kepethe anne ostre or In shal set uppe a Syne before hys doure or housse before ys and med-ssomere next In payn of 20s.

Itm a payn ys layde yt ye Coñon bacsters shall from hens-furthevards kepe there ovens yt ys to say an oven for whete bred oñ for Rye brede & an other for horse brede as haythe beyn ussed In tymes past & also to repareth ye bachousse tenant abyll In pañ 4li.

Itm a payn ys layed yt ye bacster shall lay novod In to ye strete w^{t}oute ye bachousse payeth In payn of everye tyme soo doynge, 20s.

Itm a payn ys layd yt ye bacster shall kepe a lawfull hoven yt ys to say at 5 of ye Cloyke in ye mornenge wt ye ferste set and 10 of ye Cloyke at night wt ye last set In payn of everye tyme not so doynge, 6s. 8d.

Itm a payñ ys set yt ye bacster nor anny other for hym shall geder or tayke anny doyche In ye bachousse In payñ of everye tyme so doynge, 3s. 4d.

Itm a payne is layed yt ye Common bacsters shall bayke at ye bachousse & kepe hovens apponted In payñ of everye tyme not so doynge, 3s. 4d.

Itm a payn ys layed yt ye melner shall tayke charge of all seche Corne as shall Com to ye melne to be gron & to delyver yt agañ well gron In payn of everye tyme not so doynge, 20s.

Itm a payn ys layd yt ye executors of m^{r} pymound shall mayke ye falle layne & soo to kepe yt yerle acordynge to ye last wyll and testament of ye sayd m^{r} pymount In payn of 3li. 6s. 8d.

Itm a payn yt m^{r} Stanleye shall suffere no ꝑson to Cast anne donge or Carreon or anne other suepynges In goddebover In payn of 3s. 4d.

Itm a payn ys layd yt all men havynge any chambers or housses In ye Cherche yerd shall not suffer any tenands to dwell in yc* Chambers or housses but syche as be onnest & wt out Chelderen berrenge In payn of everye one, 40s.

Itm a payn ys layd yt Thomas Ackenson shall mayke & hege uppe ye dovre by godebovre scolle & to suffere none to haue

* ? (sayd) torn away.

passage there wt horse or Cattell at anne tyme of ye yere In payn of everye tyme so doynge, 6s. 8d.

Itm a payñ ys layd yt everye burgessus or other In Abetans shall payve ye strete from ye Channell to ye medyll of ye pament before ys & medsom . . next In payn of 40s.

Itm a payn ys layd yt no buchers shall ddr thayr sheppe or calfe skenes appon ye sabbot day be fore diuine servyce be don In payn of everye oñ so doynge, 3s. 4d.

Itm a payn is layed yt ye vecar shall fynde a Comon bull & bore yerle from tyme to tyme In payn of, 40s.

Itm a payñ ys layed yt none shall lay no Carreon In ye suane lane or at anne of ye towne ends wt In 6 hunderet foute In payn of everye oñ so doynge.....

Itm a payñ ys layed that no man shall kepe too meassurs yt ys to say oñ too bye wt and oñ othere to sell wt but to kepe oñ lawfull messure in payne of everye oñ so doynge, 40s.

Itm a payn ys layd yt no man shall suffer anne Corn to be set uppe In yar housses in ye merket tyme or vekeday but to brenge yt furthe to ye merket In payñ of everye oñ so doynge 6s. 8d.

Itm a payn ys layd yt no man shall suffer anny fesshers to set uppe anne fyshe In yar housses In ye merket tyme but to brenge yt to ye merket In payn of everye oñ, 6s. 8d.

Itm a payñ ys layd yt no man shall put any Swyne In ye oute wod unrenged In payn of everye on so doynge to pay for everye swyne, 6d.

Itm we order & a poynt ye Kepers of ye outwod John Smythe John rementon edvard prynse & Roberd totte to be overseers for ye Comon In....

Itm a payn ys layd yt ye burgessus of ye town shall dryve ye oute wod everye querter of ye yere once In payn of everye oñ not so doynge to pay 6d.

Itm a payn is layd yt no man shall take anny gyest horse In to ye out wod In payñ of everye oñ so doynge to pay 10s.

Itm a payn is layd yt no man shall put anne horse or other bestes In to ye oute wod except he Come to ye Kep to have the wod̄ borñ set appon & ye Kep to tayke nothynge for burnynge of tham In payn of everye best so taken to pay 6d.

Itm a payñ is layd yt gyles Dolleffe shall brenge In or Causse to be broght ye regenall (original) of Corpus Xty play before ys & wytsonday In pane.....

Itm a payñ ys layde yt ye mesters of ye Corpus Xti playe shall Come & mayke thayre a Count before ye gentyllmen & burgessus of ye toun before this & may day next In payñ of everye oñ not so doynge, 20s.

Itm a payn ys layd yt ye heyres of ottes Sager shall not Stoppe ye hey way betwyxe ye swaine lane & Maudelen Chappell In payn, xl. [s.].

Itm a payñ ys layd yt everye man shall mayke uppe thayre

Croftes endes goynge to ye feldes In payn of everye on not so doynge 3s. 4d.

Itm a payñ ys layd yt ye bryge mesters shall se ye brege well amendid & repared before mechelmes next In payn of everye on of tham, 40[s.].

PAYNES LAYDE BY THE BURGES ENQUESTE AT THE COURTE KEPTE AT

Wakefelde nexte after the feaste of Saynte Michaell tharchanngell in thirde and fourte yeare of the Reignes of oure Soveraigne Lorde and Ladye Kinge Philyppe and quene Marye 1556.

Inprimis a payne is sett that everye man that owes any moneye for any churche goods which they have boughte at any tyme or for anye beynge buryed within the Churche or for anye other things perteynynge to the churche that they come in and paye the same to thands of the Churche wardens betwixte this and maye daye nexte commynge in payne of everye one not so dooynge xls.

Itm a payne is sett that the bellman or his deputye doo ringe the eighte of the cloche bell a quarter of an houre everye nighte in payne of everye tyme not so dooynge xijd.

Itm a payne is sett that the the bellman do kepe the clocke and chyme frome hensfurthe with oute anye harme or breakynge of the same throughe theire defaulte, and yf it so channce that they to make yt of theyre owne costs-chargs.

Itm a payne is sett that the waytes of the towne goo everye mornynge aswell frydaies and sondaies as other dayes in payne of every tyme not so doynge xijd.

Itm a payne is sett that everye crafte and occupacion doo bringe furthe theire pagyaunts of Corpus Christi daye as hathe bene heretofore used and to gyve furthe the speches of the same in after holydayes in payne of everye one not so doynge to forfett xls.

Itm a payne is sett that everye player be redy in his pagyaunt at setled tyme before 5 of ye clocke in ye mornynge in payne of every one not so doynge to forfett vjs. viijd.

Itm a payne is sett yt ye players playe where setled and no where els in payne of no so doynge to forfett xxs.

Itm a payne is sett yt no man goe armed to disturb ye playe or hinder ye procession in payne of everye one so doynge vjs. viijd.

Itm a payne is sett yt everye man shall leave hys weapons att hys home or att hys ynne in payne not so doynge vjs. viijd.

Ye summe of ye expens of ye Cherche mester for ye Corpus Christi playe xvijs. xd.

Item payd to ye preste xijd.

Itm payd to ye mynstrells xxd.

Itm payd to ye mynstrells of Corpus Christi playe iijs. ivd.

Itm payd for ye Corpus Christi playe & ye wrytynge of ye spechys for yt iijs. viijd.

Itm payd for ye Baner for ye mynstrells vjs. viijd.

Itm payd for ye ryngyng ye same day vjd.

Itm payd for garlonds on Corpus Christi day xijd.

Itm a payne is sett that everye man do make the pavement anenste his house on thissyde and before the feaste of Seynte Michaell tharchangell nexte commynge in payne of everye not so doynge xls.

Itm a payne is sett that the baylye do see the fyshe shamells furneshed with fyshe or they do sett oute anye bords in the markett in payne of everye tyme of the baylye not so doynge iijs. iiijd.

Itm a payne is sett that everye man do skoure the fyshe shamells so farre as his grounde goethe everye weke once in payne of everye one not so doynge xijd.

Itm a payne is sett that no man nor woman do goo in to the feelds to bye anye vytalls or annye kinde of other stufs commynge to the markett in payne of every tyme so doynge ijs.

Itm a payne is sett that everye man within this towne and parishe puttinge anye swyne into the oute woode or any other place aboute this towne doo ringe theire sayde swyne before Sondaye nexte in payne of every one so taken unringed after ye saide daye xijd.

Itm a payne is sett yt everye man yt haithe anye tennants of theire baksyds do putt theym awaye betwixte this and mydsond nexte and yt they kepe no suche tennants frome hensfurthe in payne of everye tyme so founde vjs. viijd.

Itm a payne is sett that the Bochers do putt no fatt shepe nor fatt beasts on the common frome hensfurthe in payne of everye tyme so taken vjs. viijd.

Itm a payne is sett that no maner person or persons laye any Caryon at any ende of the towne or in anye common bye waye aboute this towne but that they cause the same to be buryed in some convenyente place : for corruptynge of the towne in payne of everye one not so doinge iijs. iiijd.

Itm a payne is sett that neyther man nor woman frome hensfurthe washe anye clothes woole puddynges nor anye other kynds of things in the waver* in payne of everye one so doynge iijs. iiijd.

Itm a payne is sett that the Cuppers frome hencefurthe shall gett no claye within viij yeards of the hye waye syde in payne of everye tyme so doynge ijs.

Itm a payne is sett of everye housholder frome hensfurthe

* *Waver* : The public watering troughs in The Springs, south of the old Vicarage.

that they suffer no corne to be sett uppe in theire houses that the baggers bringe to the towne but that the same be broughte into the markett in payne of everye one so doynge ijs.

Itm a payne is sett that the householders of Westgate do make a pyndefolde at thende of Westgate betwixte this and Maye daye nexte as hathe bene accustomed in payne of not so doinge xxs.

Itm a payne is sett that the householders in Northegate do make theire pyndefolde as hathe bene accustomed betwixt this and Mayedaye nexte in payne of xxs.

Also it is fullye concluded and agreyde by the Burgesses of this enqueste that the Baylye shall have the one halfe of all the profetts that shall come of this Courte and of all other burgesse courts hereafter and the other halfe to the use of the towne, and that one of everye strete shall go with the baylye frome tyme to tyme hereafter for to gether the same. That is to saye for kyrkegate gyles Dollyf, for Westgate John Sayvell & for Northegate Richarde Nayler.

Itm a payne is sett that everye bakster which bakethe to sell shall bake onelye at the common Bakehouse in payne of everye one not so doinge for everye tyme ijs.

Itm a payne is sett that the Bakster do take no doughe of mens servants in payne of everye tyme so doynge xijd.

Itm a payne is sett yt George Foxcrofte do make a gate at eyther syde of one close called the thornes myres at the far ende of the earles yngs which is a hye waye and ever more hath bene for wayne carte and horse frome Lammas Daye till our Ladies daye in Lente and yt ye sayde gayts be made betwixt this and Lammas daye nexte in payne of not so doynge xls.

Itm it is agreyd by this enqueste that the fense of the oute woode be made as has bene used afore tyme so farre as they ought to make betwixt this and our Ladye Daye nexte commynge and then to be dryven and so to kepe oute the sayde cattell & shepe so dryven untyll maye daye nexte after. That the sayde woode may be furred for the welthe of the commentye of this towne and parishe and those men to be overseers of the same That is to saye for Kirkgate gyles Dollyf Roberte Crosbye and William Hyll, for Westegate Willm Lyster Roberte Kaye and John Grene, and for Northgate Francis grannte John Kyllynbek and Jeffraye Richardson.

Itm we the saide enqueste hathe founde that Nicholas Fysheburne and Oles Sagar clerke shall leave a sufficiente hye waye for carte wayne and other cariage at all tymes in the yere as hathe bene used afore tyme oute of mynde frome the stray lane ende to seynte John churche to ye hye strete to the house of Nicholas Tempeste esquyer late Richarde Turtons and so to the hie strete of Westgate throughe ye same folde frome sonne ryse to the sonne sett in payne of every tyme of anay of theym so stoppynge the sayde waye xls. at a tyme.

Itm a payne is sett yt Mr. Vycare do see yt we have a common Bull to serve the towne and the parishe betwixte this and May daye nexte in payne of xxs. and yf any man do stryke hym or hurte hym to compleyne hym to the baylye and to cause hym to paye for hym.

Itm a payne is sett yt Anthonye Wylson do sett of eyther syde his close a gate and also yt Mr. Bayts sett of either syde his close a gate and yt Richarde Frobysher do sett a gate at his close which is the hye waye frome Thornes to Wakefelde and throughe one lane called the oute layne in Westgate frome Lammas daye tyll our ladies daye in lente which hathe bene a hye waye ever more betwixte this and Lammas nexte in payne of every one not so doynge xls.

Itm a payne is sett yt Willm Atkynson and Thomas Killingbek do make at eyther syde of theire closes at the far syde of the earles yngs wher as the hie waye lyes as it is founde and hathe bene a hye waye ever more so through their closes to ye carte bridge frome Lammas daye tyll our Ladye daye in lente for wayne carte and horse ye same to be made betwixte this and seynte Peter's daye nexte in payne of not so doynge xls. a piece.

Itm a payne is sett to Thomas Dynyson do take away the smythe trales yt ye smythe hath latelye sett in Kirkegate which stoppes the hye waye there and yf ye same be taken awaye before palme sondaye nexte in payne of xxs.

Itm a payne is sett yt ye churche maisters do make ye pavemente anenste John Dawsons house betwixte this and Michellmus nexte in payne of xs.

Itm a payne is sett yt Christofer Standley do caste no deade caryon in ye stray lane in payne of everye tyme so doynge iijs. iiijd. and also yt no man nor woman from hensfurthe shall caste any mucke in goodyeboure, for corruptinge of the hye waye in payne of every one so doynge xijd.

Itm a payne is sett that everye Burgesse that haithe not made his serveye at the burgesse courte to come in at the nexte burgesse courte to make his serveye which shall be the Thursdaye nexte after Lowe sondaye now nexte that they maye do servyce for theire Lands at the sayde courte in payne of everye one not so doynge xs.

Bryan Bradford Raufe Blacher Roberte Lucy Rychard Flemyng Thomas Callys the younger.

Also names of this enqueste

Bryan Bradford gent., Rycharde Flemynge gentleman, Raufe Blacker gent., John Sayvell gentleman, Gyles Dollyff yoman, Roberte Kaye yoman, John Mylnes yoman, Edwarde Taylyor yoman, Rycharde Wowan yoman, John Grene yoman, Gilberte Browne yoman, Thomas Callys als coke yoman, Edwarde Allen yoman, Roberte Lucy, Thomas Poplewell yoman.

Edwarde Crawshaye, yoman
Henry Bentleye, yoman.

THE VERDIT INDENTED OF THE BURGES COURT HOLDEN AT WAKEFIELD IN

the Moite Hall there before Martin Birkhead Esquier The Sixte day of Novembre in the twentie and one yeare of the Reigne of our Soverayngne lady Elizabeth by the grace of
(1579) God Quene of England Frannce and Ireland defendres of the faithe &c :

First we lay in payne that the vicar of Wakefeld and all other the assistants of the Churche do kepe one conveynient tyme and houre to beginne and do godds service every Sonnday and festivall day in payne to the vicar xs. and every the assistants vjs. viijd.

Itm we lay in payne that the Churche wardens of Wakefeld shall forsee that all suche books as be necessary for the sayd service be had and that the clark do kepe theym well and decently in payne for every moneth lacking of theym xs. to be levied of the churche wardons goods.

Itm we lay in payne that the Saxton of the churche do ring the bell at v of the Clocke in the morning and viij in the night one quarter of an houre at the least in payne for every defalt vjd.

Itm that the sayd Saxton do kepe the clocke and chime well and orderly and allso swepe the churche and glasse windowes etc : every moneth and dresse the leads quarterly and allso kepe cleane the churche yeard frome filth in payne for every defalte iiijd. and that the churche wardons over see this be done.

Itm that the sayd Saxton do bury the corps of the dead five quarters depe in payne to loose his office.

Itm we lay in payne that the churche wardens see the hie strete to be paved as far as the churche yeard goeth and charged to pave in payne for every yeard ondone betwixt this and michelmas ijd. to be levied of the propre goods of the sayd churche wardens And further that the sayd churche wardons do make the gates in the churche yeard before the forsayd feast of St. Michaell in payne of xs.

Itm yt ys ordered & agreed that the churche wardons of Wakefeld do see there be no misorder within the churche or churche yeard either by talking rangling or other misdemeanor in service tyme and especially for mens servants goying out of the churche and standing gasing in the churche yeard yf any so unorderly using theym selves in the sayd service tyme be taken shall presently pay to the churche wardens ijd. & yf he or they so refuse to be brought before a Justice of peace to answere the sayd misdemeanoor. And further that no man do lay timbre in the churche yeard nor do winnow corne and that every offender herein to leise for every offence xijd. which forsyad sommes to be gathered by the churche-wardens to the churche use.

Itm yt ys agreed that the pinder shall take all swine that cometh in the churche yeard &'impound theym & to take of the owners for every head ijd.

Itm yt ys ordered and agreed by this Inquest That all persons having howsing within the towne and parishe of Wakefeld shall have but one tennante upon one tenement that there be no mo howseholds kept upon one tenement but one. And that all bachhouses laithes howses in owte strets & laynes be otherwise converted in payne of every howse kept contrary to this ordinance the lord & the leaster thereof to pay xxs. And that the lords and leasters offending as beforesayd shall avoid the tennante before..... next in payne to the lord.....and the tennante.

Itm we lay in payne that every burges and all other thinhabitants within the towne do make & repayre the hie payvement before their dores betwixt this & Michaelmas next in payne of every burges & lord maiking defalt vjs. viijd. & the tenants iijs. iiijd.

Itm we lay in payne that no man lye in the stretes any manure donghills timber cloggs, nor stones except yt be to build presently in payne of iijs. iiijd. and all that haith any in the strete do avoid yt betwixt this & michaelmas next in payne to forfeite iijs. iiijd.

Itm that no butcher kill any unseasonable fleshe blow or beate yt eyther kepe yt till yt be not holsome for mans body in payne to every offender iijs. iiijd.

Itm that no butcher cast into the strete any roppes hornes bagges of shepe or other cattell but that they convey theym away once wekely in payne of xiid.

Itm we lay in payne that James Scotson shall serve no swine in the strete nor cast any baggedge before his dore ne poure water downe out of his chambre but that men may passe without disturbance in payne of iijs. iiijd.

Itm that no man suffre hys swine to be served nor goo abroad in the strete in payne to the owner for every swine to pay iiijd.

Itm yt ys ordered and agreed that Willm Hudson George binne, and Thomas Nettleton be overseers of the strete of Kirkgaite to see the same well clensed swept and kept wekely and to present the defalts at the next burges Court. And that Richard Wowan, Allan Noble and Richard Higgin be the overseers for the stretes of Westgaite and likewise to present.

And that Willm Roids, Alverid Haldesworthe and Robt Gawthorpe be overseers for Northgaite & likewise to present the defalts.

And yf any the fornamed persons do refuse either neclect and not willingly oversee this ordinance that then they the sayd persons so refusing neclecting or not doying thefe dutie to forfeite xs.

Itm we lay in payne that Robert Kay the elder do pave the streete aboute the market crosse Betwixt this and michaelmas

next in payne of xxs. And allso cause the same to be clensed wekely in payne of every the defalt xijd.

Itm yt ys ordered and agreed that all those that withdrawes the soken frome the milne with eny corne whiche they ought of right to come with and do not come for every tyme they so offend to forfeite xijd.

Itm that the Milner shall not take opresse of multer nor use eny unlawful multers dishe but that yt be according to the statute and likewise that he take his multer according to the statute and for every tyme offending herein to lose such amerciment as the statute appointeth.

Itm we lay in payne that the milner and his deputies do grind every mans corne well and sufficiently for the profe and comoditie of the owners thereof And yf there be defalte in well grinding the milner to forfeite for every offence xijd. And to make the corne good At the discreson of fowre honest burgeses to be chosen by the partie greved to heare and order the same And yf upon suche compleynte made the milner refuse to abide and performe the order of the sayd foure burgeses that then he shall forfeite for his sayd refusal xs.

Itm we lay in payne that the pillory stockes gibbet and cowkeinstolle be well maid and set in suche places as before they have bene accustomed by the bailie of Wakefield betwixt this and Michaelmas day next in payne of xxs.

Itm we lay in payne that Willm Bromehead do make cleane the pavement and the channell before the backehowse every weke once neyther set any cart in the strete there in payne of every defalte xijd.

Itm we lay in payne that all those persons whiche of right ought to come to the Queenes Backehowse that ys to say all Inkepers comon Baxters whiche Bakes to sell and others that of right ought to come and bake theire in payne of every tyme offending xijd.

Itm yt ys further ordered that the Baxter of this towne shall take no more for wheate and Rye but a peny for the met baiking and for xxti peniworthe of horsebread a peny without taiking eny more money or doughe in payne of every tyme so otherwise taking by him selfe or his deputies the baxter to forfeite vjs. viijd.

Itm that the sayd baxter nor eny his deputies do not take neyther by gifte nor otherwise eny doughe of eny mans servente in payne of forfeiture for every offence xiid.

Itm yt ys ordered that the baxter shall bake peny bread and halfe peny bread at the pleasure of the owners and that he bake iiij pies or pasetts for a peny in payne of iijs. iiijd. And further yf eny bread doughe or pies be lost or marred throughe the baxter defalte or his deputies that then the baxter shall make amends to the parties at the sight of two burgeses chosen by the partie greved.

Itm yt ys ordered that the baxter shall expulse out of the backehouse all idle loiterars and pilferers of doughe and shall not

suffre theym to be in the backehouse excepte he geve theym meate drinke and wages and be his knowne serventes in payne for every person so kepte iijs. iiijd.

Itm yt ys further agreed that yf eny mans servante do geve eny of theire masters doughe that then the master shall allso forfeite for that offense iiijd. & the same to be defalted of theire wages.

Itm yt ys agreed that all those whiche bakes at the backehouse that they steaven theire backing of the baxter the day before in perill of theire speding and that they kepe one houre at sex of the clocke to steaven yt and yf they Bring more then weight the owners to pay for the same.

Itm we lay in payne that no man suffre eny corne to be set up in theire howses on the market day and during the market tyme in payne of every secke vjs. viijd.

Itm that no man sell there corne Brought to the market to be sold before the bell be ronge except to the Inhabitants in payne for every lode xijd.

Itm we lay in payne that no huckester whiche use to bye and sell againe shall not bye eny kind of victuall or fruite untill the market bell be ronge in payne of every offence xijd.

Itm yt ys further agreed that there be nominated and appointed two honest men of every strete to be searchers of the market for corne victuall and to be Ailetaisters and yf they find eny forstallers Regrators and Ingrossers to corne or victuall that they take a merciment of iijs. iiijd. of the offenders eyther more or lesse as shall seme by theire discressons. And the offenders to be further punished as the law will for the same offence. Overseers appointed, for Northegaite, Thomas Maikine, John Morland, for Westgaite, Henry Watterhouse, John Morehouse, for Kirkegaite, Ric : Megson, John Serjantson.

Itm we lay in payne that no Inholder bruister or tipler suffre eny handiecraftes man Jorney man, prentise or mens servants of the Towne or parishe to drinke or spend eny money in theire howses after vj of the clocke in the night in payne of xijd. And further that none of the howseholders afforesayd shall suffre eny disordered person at eny tyme in theire houses eyther by day or night as Dronkards Raylers upon magistrates or other honest persons quarelers brawlers fighters or spredders of rumours and tailes but that they geve knowledge furthwith unto the baylie or constable of the Towne to the intent that further knowledge may be geven to the Justices of peace that such malefactors may have and receyve suche punisshement as his falte shall deserve and every howseholder not maiking compleynte as above sayd to forfeite vs.

Item yt ys agreed that James burse shalbe the common pinder of Wakefeld as long as he shall use him selfe honestly.

Itm yt ys further agreed that the pinder and his deputies shall lawfully take suche swine as goeth abrode in the stretes after v of the clocke in the after none and afore viij in the morning and

to impound theym till the owners pay for every swine iijd. whereof the pinder to have for two swine a peny the residew to the common box and further that the pinder certifie two burgeses presently of the same defalte.

Itm yt ys ordered and agreed that no man shall have at his mariedge above xxti persons at theire dinner upon payne to the bridgrome to forfeite for every person above the sayd number xijd. to be levied of the bridgromes goods and allso those whiche provideth the dinner shall likewise forfeite xs. Excepte the dinner be geven.

Itm yt ys ordered and agreed that the old bridge maisters do maike theire accomptes unto this Inquest or vj of theym at the least for and towching the bridge lands and bridge money betwixt this and Michaelmas next in payne of every old bridge maister not so doyng to forfeite xxs.

Itm yt ys ordered and agreed that there shalbe a generall assessment made for the repayre of the hie wayes and bridges within the Towne and to be assessed before lammes next by theise persons for the parishe, John Saivile, Stephen Brome, gents, Xrofer Kirke, John Stockes, for Northegaite, Richard Claiton, John Ward, Willm Roods and Nicholas Hardie, for Westgaite, George Saivile, James Lister, Roger Pollerd, John Dawson, for Kirkegaite, Richard Brome, James Girnewood, John Lockewood, James Person. And that they do appointe collectors for collecting the money assessed and that the bailie and his deputes shall assiste the collectors in collecting the money And the repayre to be maide and done betwixt this and Michaelmas next in payne of every man not so doyng to forfeite xxxs.

Itm yt ys ordered that the keper of the bridge shall suffre the waynes and cariedges of this towne and parishe to passe over the bridge in payne of iijs. iiijd.

A payne layd that John Morehowse nor eny other huckester shall not bye eny salt in theire howses but in open market in payne of vjs. viijd.

A payne layd that Henry Browne, uxor Bo, the laite wife of Thomas Standrow, John Jackeson, uxor beavot, and the tennants of the chauntre shall scoure theire ditches betwixt Skittericke Bridge and Kirkegaite end and the Milnedame betwixt this and Michaelmas next in payne of every one not so doyng xiijs. iiijd.

A payne laide that all those whiche have lands that lyes besides the becke betwixt Westgaite more and the Milnedame shall scoure all to the sayd Milne dame as haith bene accustomed betwixt this and Michaelmas next in payne of every one not so doyng to forfeite xxs.

Itm yt ys ordered and agreed that there be appointed overseers or bierlaw men of the outewood for the expulsing and driving out of strangers whiche haith more benefite of the sayd wood then the Inhabitants of the Towne and parishe and allso for

good orders by theym foreafter to be taken whiche sayd overseers & bierlaw men shall have anctorite to set downe good orders to devise burnes for marking of the inhabitants cattell as well of the Towne as of the parishe according to theire discrecons. And that theire ordinancs do continew during the tyme they shalbe the sayd bierlaw men.

And yf eny the Inhabitants shall put into the sayd wood eny cattell not marked with the wood burne that then yt shalbe lawfull for the sayd overseers and bierlaw men and theire deputes to impound the sayd cattell till the owners thereof pay for theym as strangers doth that ys to say for the first offence vjd. for the second xijd. and so dubling every offence.

Itm that there be appointed one pinfold mayd in one convenient place of the wood for impounding the cattell so taken.

Itm yt ys ordered that yf eny of the overseers hereafter nominated do refuse to be the sayd overseer or bierlaw man that then he so refusing shall forfeite and pay the somme of xxs. And yf eny shalbe negligent in doyng his dutie that ys to say absent when tyme ys appointed to drive that then his fellowes bierlawmen or foure of theym shall have power and auctorite to assesse suche fyne upon his head as by their discrecons shall seme good so as the sayd fyne amount not above iijs. iiijd. for one offence.

Itm yt ys ordered that the sayd Bierlaw men shalbe yearely chosen upon Tuisday in Easter weke and to be nominated by those that served the yeare before.

Itm ys ordered and agreed that the bowbearer shall have his fee yearely payd him at the hands of the bierlaw men and that the sayd bierlaw men shall have auctoritie to assesse and levie of the goods of suche persons as wilfully refuse to be contributors to the same suche somes of money as by theire discrecons shall seme good and to be accomptant for the same.

The names of the overseers or bierlaw men for Kirkegaite, Richard Brome, John Siddall for Westgaite, John Dawson, Allan Noble, Richard Higgin, Richard Wowan, for Northegaite, Peter Graunt, John Sheafeld, for the parishe, Robte Hobson, Brian Brome, Xrofer Kirke, and Robt Scott.

A payne layd that Henry Burneley shall not kepe open his dore opening into the outewood of Wakefeld to the intent to be free in the sayd wood for common neyther that he have nor use eny way there frome his new erected howse into the sayd wood but that he make up his dores betwixt this and Michaelmas day next in payne of xxxixs.

A payne layd that no man put no scabbed horse ne meare into the owte wood in payne of vjs. viijd. & his horse or meare to be killed.

Itm yt ys ordered that no young men which be no house-holders nor maried do put eny cattell into the owtewood in payne to be taken as strangers and to pay as strangers do.

Itm yt ys ordered that no man cause eny other mens cattell to be marked eyther to goo upon the common chalengyng theym as theire owne goods where in truthe they ar not yf eny be proved to make defalte herein the offender shall forfeite xxxixs.

Itm yt ys ordered that all those persons whiche haithe encroched of the owtewood either in wayes or laynes shall cast yt open agayne betwixt this & Mawdeleyne day next in payne of xxxixs.

Itm we lay in payne that Allan Noble shall suffer the hie way to be used throughe the fold at Westgaite end lying to the howse wherein Robert Sikes now dwelleth whiche sayd hie way leadeth frome the hie streite into the Cliffe feild. And that he suffer the same to be used at all tymes in payne of xxxixs.

Itm we lay in payne that every man that haith eny taverne that openeth into the hie strete shall make and set stowpes and rayles before theym betwixt this and Michaelmas next in payne of every one not so doyng xs.

Itm we lay in payne that George Fisher shall scoure and make cleane the gutture betwene his howse and Robert hirds every weke once in payne of every weke undone vjd.

Itm we lay in payne that the Inhabitants of Alverthorpe make theire gate at the narrow end of the towne between this and lammas in payne of iijs. iiijd.

Itm we do amercye Willm Bromehead for divers offences by him committed viz., for felling of the hollings in the outewood of Wakefield contrary to divers paynes maid for that purpose therefore we do amercie him vs.

In consideration of which paynes and orders so made for the better order and governement by yt Burgesses & inhabitants whithin ye said Towne of Wakefeld hereafter to be had & kept, & yt the said Burgesses & inhabitants may be the more wylling & better able to perfourme ye premisses. It is fully assented concluded & agreed aswell by & betwene Richard Tempest Esquier baylyffe of ye Towne & liberties of Wakefeld & Richard Tempest of the haighe & Robert Key gentlemen fermours of the said Baylywicke on the one partie. And the said Burgesses on thother partie that the moytie or one halfe of all the fynes amerciaments yssues profetts & comodities which at any tyme hereafter shall arrise or growe of the perquisites & profetts of the said courte shall frome henceforthe be levied collected & gathered by the said Baylyffes, and shalbe paid to ye said Burgesses & their Successors for the tyme being within tenne dayes next after the levying thereof, and the same to be ymployed & bestowed frome tyme to tyme by them upon such necessary workes & otherwise within the said towne as by the said Burgesses or ye moste of them shalbe thought moste mete & convenient. In wytnes whereof aswell the said Richard Tempest Esquier, Richard Tempest & Robte Key gentlemen as the

said Burgesses of the said Jury hereunto have Interchangeable sette their handes the day and yere firste abovesaid.

John Sayvile,* Henrye Watkinson, Richard Sproxton, Richard Clayton, Richarde browne, Thomas Smythe, Brian Brome, Robt. Hobsonn,* John Dawson,*Georg Saivil, Richard Wowan, John Siddall, John Ward, Richard Hudswell, Roger Pollerd, Thomas Dynison,* Will Rodemarsh, Ric. Higging.*

* Do not sign, but make their mark.

ALDBURGH WITH BOROUGHBRIDGE.

LIBERTY AND SOC OF ALDBURGH NEAR BOROUGHBRIDGE.

6 Elizabeth (1563).

Sheriff's Turn with Court of Our Lady Queen of Aldburgh held within her Tolbooth of Boroughbridge on the Saturday next after the Feast of Saint Faith the Virgin That is to say on the 7th October in the 6th Year of the reign of Elizabeth, by the Grace of God, Queen of England, France, & Ireland—Defender of the Faith.

Names of the Towns and hamlets within the Liberty and Soc of Aldburgh.

Aldburghe with Bramptone Hamlet	John Johnson of Aldburgh and Matthew Peddescodd of the same Constabulary Sworn.
Borough of Boroughbridge	Edward Wreiks and Henry Abbay. Sworn.
Township of Mynskyppe.	William Brygham and John Thomlinsone. Sworn.
Great Ouseburne	
Humburton with Milby Hamlet	
Kirby Hall with Little Cattal	Thomas Dicconson of Kirby Hall, constable there for the ensuing year and Sworn.

Inquisition of the Burgh held there on behalf of the Lady the Queen.

Inquisition of the Burgh held there by oaths of James Jackson, of Boroughbridge, Merchant, Christopher Waring, John Precious, William Browne, John Burnande, John Russell, John Yatte, Francis Dicconson, William Leyke, and Richard Russell. Sworn. Who say on oath and present

Fines for breaches of the Peace.

Thomas Nicolls of Boroughbridge, Inn holder, assaulted Ralph Dicconson and Elienora Barwick against the Peace. (Fined 3s. 4d.)

Fines for transgressions by means of Illicit games against the Statute.

The said Thomas Nicolls during the whole of last year kept a common "le bowll halye" for the subjects of the said Queen to use and play at against the Statute. (Fined 8d.)

Fines for brewing against the Assize and without any Licence.

John Crowe of Boroughbridge through his wife has sold beer against the assize. (Fined 12d.) Thomas Byrnannde for the like. (Fined 12d.)

Fines for brewing without Licence.

John Crowe. (Fined 12d.) Thomas Nicolls. (Fined 12d.) Mirianne Nicolls. (Fined 12d.) William Guye. (Fined 12d.) Thomes Birnand. (Fined 12d.) Alicia Masone, widow. (8d.) Joan Pettye, widow. (Fined 8d.) James Jackson. (Fined 12d.) John Newhall. (Fined 12d.) Richard Ballingson. (Fined 8d.) John Precious. (Fined 12d.) John Inchebald. (12d.) Edward Wreikes. (12d.) Stephen Lovell. (12d.) William Browne. (12d.) Marion Sanderson, widow. (12d.)

Through their wives are common brewers and have sold beer without licence against the Statute and against the Assize—

Therefore all the above named are in mercy.

The Bailiff of the Borough is directed to distrain their goods & chattels.

And moreover the Bailiff of the Borough there is ordered to distrain the goods and chattels of the said defendants that they may appear at the next Court held within this Tolbooth before William Tancred* Esquire, learned Steward of the said Queen, and a Justiciar of the said Queen within the Liberty, to answer all charges which may be brought against them.

Fines for transgressing through unlawful games, 13s. 4d.

John Crowe of Boroughbridge, deputy Bailiff of the borough, has kept and played at various unlawful games against the Statute. And has allowed persons in the said borough to play at unlawful games in contempt of the law and a very bad example to evil-doers. (Fined 13s. 4d.)

Pains or Penalties lost and forfeited, 3s. 4d.

Thomas Peacock of Boroughbridge kept and harboured within his house one William Ballinsone and his wife, a person suspect and of evil reputation, against ancient penalties formerly imposed. (Fined 3s. 4d.)

Pain laid & limited.

And moreover a pain is laid on all tenants and inhabitants that none of them harbour or keep the said William Ballingson. and his wife, within their houses, on pain of a fine of 20s. for each offence.

* Recorder of York, 1537-1573.—"Learned Steward of the Court of Knaresborough."

Pain laid & renewed.

And moreover the said William Ballingson, and Anna his wife, shall remove themselves and their households, before the Feast of St. Simon and Jude next, on pain of 6s. 8d. each.

Fines for Transgression against the Assize of Bread, 2s. 8d.

Richard Ballingson. (Fined 12d.) John Newhall. (Fined 12d.) and Jayne Pettye. (Fined 8d.) Dothe nott, nor heretofore haithe nott maid good and habyll houssebreyd according to ye assysse yt the estatute dothe appoynte butt dothe myxte the same wt corrupte stuff ageynste ye fforme off the saide estatute and to greate disseyte off the Qwens ma^{tie} people and subjects.

Election of Constables within the Borough.

Edward Wreikes of Boroughbridge and Henry Cowton of the same are elected Constables within the Borough for the ensuing year and are sworn that they will well and faithfully carry out their office as others have formerly carried it.

Election of Surveyor of the Market.

William Browne of the same and John Burnannde of the same Smith, are elected Surveyors of the Market for the ensuing year. They are sworn that they will well and truly carry out their office as others before from olden time have done.

Election of Beer Tasters.

Richard Catten, of Boroughbridge and Francis Dicconson of the same are elected Beer Tasters and are sworn that they will well and truly carry out their office as of old custom.

Election of Governors & Conservators of the Common Street.

Arthur Kynge, of Boroughbridge and Richard Gaynsford of the same are elected Conservators and Governors of the Common pasture or one Common Street commonly called the hieghe streate for the ensuing year. They are sworn that they will well and truly carry out their office as of old custom.

Inquisition held on behalf of the Queen.

It is found at this Sheriff's Turn and Court of the Queen of Aldburgh by an Inquisition held on behalf of the Queen by the view of her Liberty of Aldburgh by the oaths of Cuthbert Redeman, gentleman, of Great Ouseburne, Robert Frere, gentleman, of the same, Thomas Dicconson, of Kirkeby Hall, yeoman, William Howdeyn of Great Ouseburn, yeoman, Richard Scruton, of Aldburgh, Bryan Walkingham of the same, William Birnande of the same, James Symeson of the same, Bryan Preciouse, of Brampton adjoining Useburne, yeoman, George Birnande, of Nether Dunsforth, tanner, Anthony Thomson, of Mynskippe, Thomas Warde, of the same, Roger Aireton, and other Jurors—who say on oath that

Death of Peter May, of Thorpe Underwood, deceased.

Peter May late of Thorpe Underwood died seised in demesne and fee of a third part of the Mediety of the Manor of Great

Ouseburne within the Liberty also of one messuage and 3 bovates of land with appurtenances there late in the tenure of Bryan Browne, a messuage and 2 bovates of land with appurtenances late in the tenure of Anthony Marke, gentlemen, one cottage with appurtenances in tenure of Elizabeth Hair, widow.

Lands and Tenements held by the Queen by Military Service.

One cottage with appurtenances there in tenure of Matthew Abbey, and one other cottage with appurtenaces there in tenure of Brian Cundall. And the Jurors say that the said parcel of lands and third part of the Mediety of the said Manor are held of the Queen as of her Manor of Aldburgh, parcel of her Honour of Knaresbrough, parcel of her Duchy of Lancaster, by Knight's Service.

And that the said Peter May on the day he died held no other Tenements or lands of her said Majesty within the said Liberty. And the said Peter May died at Thorpe Underwood on the..... day of.....in the.....year of the late King Henry VIII.

Richard May is his son and next heir and was aged at the time of the death of the said Peter May.....years and more.

The Collector is ordered to distrain the heir.

The Collector or his Deputy is directed to distrain the lands & tenements of the said Richard May that he may appear at the next Court held within the Tolbooth of Boroughbridge to make relief and perform the homage and fealty due.

Jury men, 18d.

Richard Marshall (8d.) of Boroughbridge, Henry Cowton, of the same and William Simpson of the same did not come when warned to serve on Jury but made default. (Fined 8d.)

Inquisition made on behalf of the Queen on view of Her Liberty terms.

Inquisition of the Liberty made on oaths of Cuthbert Redeman of Great Useburne, gent., Robert Frere of the same, gent., William Howdeyn of the same, Thomes Dicconson of Kirkeby Hall, yeoman, Richard Scruton of Aldburgh, Bryan Walkingham of the same, Bryan Preciouse of Brampton, William Birnande, Christopher Brygham of Mynskippe, Roger Airton of the same, John Flynte of the same, Antony Thomson of the same, James Sympson, George Birnande, and Thomas Warde of Mynskippe, who say on oath

John Matherson, of Grafton cut and mowed two cart loads of ferns called brakans growing on Aldburgh Moor in a place there called Thustehyll. (Fined 20d.) against old penalties imposed on this behalf. Ralph Inchebolde for the like. (Fined 20d.)

Fines for selling beer without licence.

Thomes Waryng, of Aldborough, and John Inchebalde of the

same, through their wives are common sellers of beer without licence. (Fined 12d. each)

Fines for brewing against the Assize.

The said Thomes and John have sold beer contrary to the Statute and Assize by unlawful measures, neither signed nor sealed.

Agnes Dicconson, widow, for the like. (Fined 8d.) Alice Gilbertson, widow, for the like. (Fined 8d.)

Direction to distrain goods of brewers.

And moreover the Queen's Collector or his Deputy is directed to distrain the goods and chattels of the above named to be brought before William Tanckurede, Esquire, of Boroughbridge, Learned Steward of the Queen, and a Justice of the said Queen within the Liberty, at the next Court to be held within this Tolbooth to answer all charges to be brought against them.

Fines against the Peace.

John Precious made a disturbance of the peace against Martin Russell. (Fined 12d.) Richard Pikard made a rescue on the Conservator of the Byelaws there against the Peace. (Fined 12d.)

Thomas Yatte of Arkenden broke the common pound of Mynskippe against the Peace. (Fined 20d.)

Joan Adam, of Mynskippe, widow made a hole in the common pasture of Mynskippe against the Peace. (Fined 12d.)

Pains lost and forfeited against the form of a bye-law.

William Dent of Mynskippe put his dairy cattle on a certain place called the Carre against the form of the bye law. (Fined 8d.)

William Jackeson of the same for the like. (Fined 8d.) Alice Browne of the same for the like. (Fined 8d.) Alice Wright of the same, widow, for the like. (Fined 6d.)

Fines for offences against the Peace.

Katherine Dent of Mynskippe, wife of William Dente, is a common disturber of the Peace and scold, to the nuisance of the neighbourhood. (Fined 12d.)

Elena Dalton, widow, for the like. (Fined 12d.)

Fines for offences against Byelaws.

Margaret Furneys of the same, widow, broke a bye law in putting her cattle in a certain field called Boroughfield against the bye laws. (Fined 6d.)

John Russell, of Mynskippe over charged the Common Pasture there against the byelaws. Thomas Wright for the like. Margaret Adam, widow, for the like. Alice Browne, widow, for the like. (All fined 6d.)

Edward Gibsone of Staveley, yeoman, came on the Common or Moor of Mynskippe and cut down and took away 2 cartloads of withies against the bye laws and old pains.

Joan Thomson of Mynskippe, widow, for the like, viz., 1 cartload.

Fines for Offences against the Peace.

William Collinge of Great Ouseburne made a disturbance of the peace against Antony Cundall. (Fined)

William Taite broke the common pound of Great Ouseburne and took out his cattle that were impounded in it and drove them away against the peace of the Queen. (Fined 20d.)

Fines, Selling beer without licence.

Cuthbert Dune of Great Ouseburne and Antony Browne of the same through their wives are common sellers of beer without licence against the Statute. (Fined 12d. each).

The Collector is directed to distrain.

And moreover the Queen's Collector or his deputy is directed to distrain the goods & chattels of the aforesaid Cuthbert and Antony to be brought at the next Court held in the Tolbooth of Boroughbridge before William Tanckurd of Boroughbridge, Esquire, Learned Steward of the Queen and a Justice of the Peace of the said Queen, within the Liberty, to answer to all the charges which may be brought against them.

Pains lost and forfeited.

Antony Marke, gentleman, has not kept up and maintained his part of the Common pound there as he was warned to do at a day appointed or limited. (Fined)

The said Antony Marke has kept during the whole of last year an unruly and unlawful bull to the great injury of his neighbours. (Fined 12d.)

A pain is laid on the said Antony Marke that he remove the said bull outside the Lordship before the Feast of The Invention of the Holy Cross next, on a pain of forfeiture of 10s. to the use of Her Majesty.

Pains lost and forfeited.

Antony Marke, gentleman, William Collinge and Margaret Swayne, widow, have kept under-settles (sic) with in their houses against the law. (All fined 12d.)

Pains laid and renewed.

And a pain is laid on the said Antony, William, and Margaret that they remove the under-settles from their houses before the Feast of St. Martin-in-winter next, on pain of forfeiting 10s. to Her Majesty.

William Tate by nyghte dothe putt in hys cattall into the fealdes and into mennes closes and wt his saide cattall dothe eate uppe their grasse and corne ageynst the order of the lawe.

There ys a peyn leyde to all the tennants and inhabitants of Usburn the greate that their shall noyn ffrome hensforthe hyer or kepe for theym selffes any manner of swynehyrde, nowte hyrd, or shephird butt thatt the saide tenants shall have & kepe emongest theym one common sheparde and to kepe noo hyrde butt in common

uppon peyn of evrye person yt wull or dothe kepe suche a hyrde by hymselff to forfeyt and lousse ffor evry tyme 10s.

Fines for Offence, 6s. 8d.

On first June in 6th year of Elizabeth Queen of England, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith within the Queen's Liberty of Aldburgh a certain George Clyfton of Great Arkyndeyn came into the Liberty and [took] two sheep called "wether hogges," which had been seized on behalf of the Queen by the Deputy Collector there. The said George took the sheep, and drove them outside the Liberty, to a place unknown and embezzled and kept for his own use the said sheep, to the disinheriting of the said Queen and a very bad example to evil-doers.

The Collector or his Deputy is directed to attach the said George and bring him up at the next Audit at Knaresbrough to answer all charges brought against him.

Thys mattr ys respectuated uppon the hearyng off more evidencys because ytt ys ffor the Queyne.

Thomas Inchebolde of Nether Dunsforth, yeoman, on 4th May, 6th Elizabeth came into the Liberty of Aldburgh and took 6 rams which had been seized by the Officers of the Queen.

He drove away the said rams to some place unknown outside the Liberty and committed other atrocities against the said Queen in disheritision of the Queen and a very bad example to other evil-doers.

EXTRACTS FROM THE COURT ROLLS OF THE MANOR OF ALDBOROUGH.

12-13 Edward III. (1338-9).

Court held at Aldeburgh on Saturday next after the feast of St. Michael the Archangel, 12. Ed. III. (3 October, 1338).

Essoigns—

Davyd son of Ralph of the common by William son of Jeronimus, pledge, William of the Hall.

William Casse of the same by John Casse, pledge, Walter Machet.

William Dandeson of the same by Michael of the Hill, pledge, William Doranne.

John At-town-end of the same by William Doranne, pledge, William of the Hall.

Robert son of Davyd of the same by Robert del Grene, pledge, William son of Jeronimus.

Robert le Vavassor of the same by Robert Sele, pledge, William son of Jeronimus.

Robert of Longbra of the same by Ralph del Grene, pledge, Robert Sele.

Richard Nampe of the same by John Attekirk, pledge, William son of Jeronimus.

Presented by John Tankard plaintiff against William, Vicar of the church of Kirkeby for trespass, why he should not be attached.

Therefore let him be attached, and an instruction is given to attach the said William to answer the lady the queen why his corn should not be attached and be gathered and carted away by the bailiff of the said queen, at the suit of the said John.

Fine 3d. John Tankard for a false claim against Jeronymus the smith in a case of trespass.

Albreda daughter of Davyd of Marton against William of Pebles for that the said William owes 10s. 6d., because the said Albreda on Tuesday after the feast of St. Wilfred in the 11th year of the King demised in the township of Minskip, one bovate of land for 10s. 6d. of silver to be paid every year to the said Albreda.

Thomas Scherwynd of Burghbrigg came into court and gave to the lord for ingress to land in Pankardflates which John Wylymot held, to hold for the term of his life.

John the swineherd, Alexander son of Gilbert, John the smith, Peter Somre, John Shorthose, Ralph Motiga, Alexander

Shorthose, William Hodson, Peter Tankard, Ralph son of Adam, John Wright, Thomas son of William, Waldeman of Crykenden and Robert the Shepherd have a respite until the coming of Edward for common of turbarry, of tolls and other fines in the meadow and field of Minskip without licence.

William son of Jeronymus complains of George son of Walter Tankard in a plea of trespass, the pledge answering, and the parties have a loveday until the next court without essoigns.

John Tankard plaintiff and William Heyron defendant. John son of John Tankard fined 12d. for contempt of court.

Court held the Saturday after the feast of St. Luke, 12 Ed. III. (24 Oct., 1338).

George son of Walter Tankard of Burghbrigg defendant against Walter son of Jeronymus on a plea of trespass by John Tankard, pledge, John son of Richard.

John Tankard, plaintiff, against William Vicar of the Church of Kyrkeby for trespass (as in the last).

Court held on Saturday after the feast of St. Martin the Bishop, 12 Ed. III. (14 Nov., 1338).

William son of Jeronymus plaintiff against George son of Walter Tankard for a breach of agreement, George is in mercy, fine 3d.

John Tankard, complainant, against William, Vicar of the Church of Kyrkeby and because the said William cannot be attached therefore etc :

Albreda daughter of Davyd, complainant against William of Pebles defendant, in a plea of debt for head of agreement, and Albreda gives 3d. for a respite.

The same Albreda complainant and William of Pebles defendant on a plea of lands agree as aforesaid and William gives 6d. for a respite.

William de Baynbrigge for debt is in mercy, pledge, Michael del Hille.

Inquisition touching one bovate of land which the Vicar of Aldeburgh holds.

Ralph Motiga for removing parts of the lord's mill below his house and for his mill stones. Let there be an inquiry and an inquisition held.

Let there be an order to attach all the tenants of St. Peter who have millstones.

Court held at Aldeburgh on Saturday next after the feast of St. Andrew the Apostle, 12 Edw. III. (5 Dec., 1335).

John Tankard complainant against William, Vicar of Kyrkebye on a plea of trespass, for a false complaint, fine 3d.

William de Brayton for a part of the mill which he removed. Fine 3d. Pledge, Michael del Hille.

It is found by inquisition that Ralph Motiga did remove parts of the lord's mill; therefore he is in mercy.

A stray taken, 2s. One black filly taken to the pound in the custody of Ralph del Grene.

The whole Village of Minskip for not coming to the earl's turn in fine.

The Village of Burton Mildeby for the same, in fine.

An order made to attach Thomas the Pinder for the hue and cry raised upon Walter de Kilburn.

An order made to attach William de Burgh of Rouchyf to answer why he took an old sheep from the waste into his house, and the said sheep was not notified to the bailiff.

An order made to attach William Preistson of Thorneburgh to answer why he received twenty sheaves of corn after the feast of the Exaltation of the Cross in the eleventh month in the field of Useburn.

An order was made to attach Thomas son of Davyd of Thorneburgh because he came into the field of Aldeburgh and took a black cow which the bailiff seized with the constable of Aldeburgh.

Court held at Aldeburgh on Saturday after the feast of the Purification of the B.V.M. 13 Ed. III. (6 Feb. 1338-9).

A precept to attach William, Vicar of Kyrkeby, to answer for the destruction of the broken wall.

Haymald. Robert son of Thomas de Erkenden came into court and claimed as his own one black filly aged four years at the price of 40d., and called upon Richard Waldeman of Erkenden to answer for the said filly or the price thereof.

Court held at Aldeburgh the Saturday after the feast of St. Mathias, 13 Ed. III. (27 Feb., 1338-9).

Richard Thwayt is in mercy for that he made a purpresture on the waste of the lord in Little Cuthale, who came and said that he took clay in a certain pit to repair his walls as was the custom, and that if he ahd made a purpresture he sought an inquisition; Pledge for an inquisition, Michael.

Richard Grene and Robert de Lynton fined 3d. each for brewing bad beer.

Court held at Aldeburgh on Saturday the eve of Palm Sunday, 13 Ed. III. (20 March, 1338-9).

Robert son of James, complainant, against William son of Adam de Minskippe, defendant, in a plea of trespass, who comes and says that the said William came on Monday after the Assumption

of the B.V.M. 12 Ed. III. (17 Aug., 1338) into the field of Aldeburgh and then trespassed through his corn and peas and beans growing in three roods of land and carried away to the value of 40s. The defendant came and admitted carrying away the said corn; Therefore he is in mercy, 3d. The said Robert is awarded his damages which are taxed at 8s. 6d. Pledges, William son of Jeronymus and Richard Lyon.

Court held at Aldeburgh on Saturday after the feast of St. Peter and Paul, 13 Ed. III. (3 July, 1339).

William Sele of York, complainant, by Michael de Hille his attorney, against Richard Lyon of Rouclyf and says that he owes him 15s. in silver which he took from him at York by reason of pledge. Defendant comes and says that he owes nothing, that the said debt was given to him to pay for corn on certain assigned days which he has faithfully observed, and he wagers his law. Pledge, William son of Adam.

Court held at Aldeburgh on Saturday after the feast of St. Margaret the Virgin, 13 Ed. III. (24 July, 1339).

John Fossard, defendant, against Richard de Thwayt in a plea of debt by John son of William Tankard. Pledge, Robert son of Ralph del Grene.

Court held at Aldeburgh on Saturday before the Nativity of the B.V.M. 13 Ed. III. (4 Sep., 1339).

Walter Tankard against William son of Adam de Minskippe in a plea of trespass. Pledge for prosecuting, Michael.

Walter Tankard against Harte on a plea of trespass.

Court held at Aldeburgh on Saturday after the feast of St. Matthew, 13 Ed. III. (25 September, 1339).

John Fossard defendant against Richard de Thwayt on a plea of debt by John Tankard. Pledge, Walter son of Jeronymus.

Walter Tankard complainant against William son of Adam in a plea of trespass, who comes and says that his beasts broke into his corn to the damage of 40d. Defendant admitted it and is placed in mercy. Pledge, William son of Jeronymus; and he prays that the damage may be ascertained and settled at once.

Walter Tankard brings a similar action against Richard Hare.

MILLS OF BOROUGHBRIDGE.

Account of Richard Kildale, Supervisor (*Apparitor**) of the Mills there for the time aforesaid (Hen : VI.).

ARREARS — Nil.

PROCEEDS OF THE MILLS.

£	s.	d.	
£2	0	0	From the Rent of the Fulling Mill of Boroughbridge demised to Wilfred Walker from the Feast of St. Michael in the 22nd year of the said King for the term of 6 years next following, paying rent in equal portions on Good Friday and Michaelmas—And the said Wilfred for two waggonloads of timber delivered to same in the meadow del hay yearly will make and keep up the beats cods, tendrills, and iron chains necessary to the said Mills, during the term aforesaid as in Court Roll of the 24th year of the King that now is.
£6	4	9	From the Tolls of the Market place and fairs there of the Borough of Boroughbridge taken in divers places within the precincts of the Lordship there as per account rendered for this year.
£0	10	0	From the sale of meal issuing from divers grains milled at the water mills aforesaid as sold by the said supervisor to divers persons over and above the stipend of the miller in charge of the mill for a fixed time.
£8	15	0	From the price of 35 quarters of malt proceeding from the milling of the mills aforesaid this year sold at divers prices to divers persons as shewn in the said account at 5s. per quarter.
£4	4	6	From the price of 15 quarters of flour, 8 quarters, 2 bushels at 5s. 4d. per quarter & 6 quarters 6 bushels at 6s. 0d. per quarter proceeding from the milling of the said mills this year.
£6	13	2	From the price of 27 quarters 2 bushels of bran proceeding from the milling of the said Mills. 9 quarters 2 bushels at 4s. 8d. per quarter. 18 quarters at 5s. 0d. per quarter.
£2	4	0	From the price of the fish issuing from the Fishery appertaining to the said Mill this year as it appears from the former ledger.

* Apparitor.—An officer appointed to look after the interests of the lord of the manor.

£0	3	4	From the price of beans issuing from the milling of the said Mills this year.
£0	18	10	From the pleas & perquisites of 17 Borough Courts held within the Borough this year as per Rolls examined.
£31	13	7	Sum Total.

Against this we set the bills for iron for the mills this year as in other years, 4s.

To the same for soap, candles and grease for the Mills	0	1	4
To the same for Stipend for his labour in conserving grain and in selling malt by allowance for the Seneschal for audits and receipts	1	6	8
For the repair of divers parts of the Mills this year as per bill attached	0	11	4
To the same for 3 nets bought for the fishing	0	5	0
To the same paid by himself to the Vicar there for the tithes of grain & the Fishery	2	0	0
The Stipend of William Tancred for holding the Borough Courts there this year	0	13	4
To the same for the pay of divers men for collecting the Tolls in divers places	0	3	4
To the same for his diligent work in his Approvership on part of the Seneschal	0	10	0
To the same for stationery bought for inscribing the Rolls of the Burgh Court	0	0	3
	£5	15	3

£25 18s. 4d. which was paid by John and to the same on his statement without a bill.

THE TESTAMENTARY DOCUMENTS OF YORKSHIRE PECULIARS.

PREFACE.

One of the greatest difficulties which the genealogist encounters arises from the possibility that the will of a testator, whom he wishes to trace, may have been proved in a Peculiar, and his inability to discover the whereabouts of the records belonging to the particular court. Under Section 89 of the Court of Probate Act, 1857[1], they should have been returned either into the Principal Probate Registry, or one of the District Registries. But many of the smaller courts had ceased to function, and their existence and the place of deposit of their records were alike unknown to the authorities. In some cases the records had been lost or destroyed. In others the testamentary documents of the same court were in several different hands, not always having been transferred from one lord of the manor to his successor when the property was sold. This created a further complication. The general result, then, is that so far as the smaller manorial peculiars are concerned only a comparatively few of their testamentary documents are to be found in the Registries of the Court of Probate.

But occasionally the searcher comes across a bundle of the original records of one of these courts. Sometimes the wills and administrations are entered in full upon the court rolls. In other instances only a record of the grant is to be found there. Obviously, if copies of the wills and other testamentary documents from these sources, which are usually quite inaccessible to the general body of searchers, can be printed, it will be a help to the genealogist. The wills of a few persons of some importance have been proved in these courts[2], but usually they are those of poorer folk, the reason being that if the testator was a man of substance he nearly always had lands or goods in some other jurisdiction as well, in which case the right to grant probate belonged to the Archbishop and was exercised through the Prerogative Court. Nevertheless, the fact that the testators were largely yeomen or tradesmen does not destroy the value and interest of documents which are not to be found in a public depository.

It is probable that in the case of the majority of the manorial peculiars the manor originally formed part of the possessions of the Knights of St. John of Jerusalem, and that when the order was dissolved the right of testamentary jurisdiction which they had over their tenants descended with their lands to the new lords.

E. W. Crossley.

1. 20 and 21 Vict. chap. 77.

2. There are wills or administration grants of members of the family of Yoward, lords of the manor of Westerdale, and of the family of Sunderland, lords of the manor of Batley, amongst the documents here printed.

I.

THE MANORIAL PECULIAR OF WESTERDALE.

The manor of Westerdale in the parish of Stokesley in the North Riding of the county of York was granted by Guy de Bovincourt, with the consent of his overlord, Hugh de Balliol, to the Knights Templars, the grant being confirmed in 1203 by King John, and on the suppression of the Order it came to the Knights Hospitallers, by whom it was attached to their commandery of the Holy Trinity of Beverley. When the Hospitallers were in their turn dissolved the manor came into the hands of the King and eventually to Ralph Yoward, who died seised in 1567[1].

There are no documents belonging to the peculiar of Westerdale in the District Probate Registry at York, and Dr. Marshall says their place of deposit is unknown[2]. But in a Return made to Parliament, and ordered by the House of Commons to be printed, 16 April, 1829, "of all Courts and other Authorities in England and Wales.....empowered to grant Probates of Wills and Letters of Administration; stating the extent of their respective Jurisdictions,.....; and in what places, and in whose custody the respective Wills and Records of Grants of Administration are deposited", etc., it is said that they were with the other Papers of the Lord of the Manor, who was Lord Feversham[3]. In a letter, dated 26th Feb., 1829, printed in the same Return,[4] Robert Petch, the then steward of the manor, writes that the "Annual Courts Leet for the manor of Westerdale have been held there by the undersigned ever since the year 1818, but no Will was ever tendered for Probate to, nor no Probate or Letters of Administration were ever granted by him, since that period to the present time, nor had the practice obtained for many years previously."

Recently there came to light, in the Rooms of the Society, a letter dated 6 May 1898, addressed by the late Mr. R. W. Harpley, formerly a member of the Society, to the late Mr. W. Brown, its then Hon. Secretary, in which the writer says that when Sir Charles Turner sold Westerdale to Mr. Paris[5] the papers remained in the possession of Mr. Robert Clarke, the solicitor to the Turner family, and he traces their descent from one solicitor to another, and describes how in 1889 he happened to be in the office of one of them when some old papers were being destroyed and at his request a few which still remained were given to him. They included some

1. *V.C.H., Yorks. N.R.* ii. 415.

2. George W. Marshall, *Handbook to Ancient Courts of Probate*, 1895, p. 52.

3. Parliamentary Return, p. 101.

4. *Ibid.*, p. 104.

5. Mr. Harpley says that Sir Charles Turner sold to Archibald Paris, who was the owner on 6th May, 1811, the date of the Westerdale Inclosure Act (51 Geo. III. c. 31). If this is correct then the descent of the manor in *V.C.H., North Riding*, ii., 415 needs amplification or amendment.

36 original testamentary documents belonging to this peculiar, a rough list of which was supplied by Mr. Harpley ; but owing to his death these documents have again disappeared. They are the only original records of the Court which I have been able to trace.

The wills, etc., here printed have been copied from the Westerdale court rolls where they are enrolled, and it would seem highly probable that this practice would be continued on later rolls which the editor of the present collection has had no opportunity of consulting. As the rolls have suffered considerably from the depredations of rats or mice a good number of words are missing, but taken as a whole the wills are of some interest.

They provide a specimen of the dialect of the Cleveland district in the second half of the sixteenth century. Pre-Reformation customs died hard in so remote a part of the country as Westerdale, and there are references to the continuance of several during the period covered by these wills. Testators are to be found, well into the reign of Elizabeth, who still used the old formula, and committed their souls to Almighty God, our Lady Saint Mary, and all the Holy Company of Heaven. But in 1567 Ralph Yoward omitted any mention of the Virgin. After committing his soul to Almighty God he merely humbly beseeched all the Celestiall Company of Heaven to pray for him. Such expressions as "to every hows in Westerdale that goyes to the churche with me, ijd." (1549), and "to every howse in Westerdayll that offerith with me, ijd." (1555), refer to attendance at the funeral mass, which is, also, almost certainly implied, though not expressed, in the simpler words of frequent occurrence, "to every hows in Westerdale, ijd."

Canon Ollard has been good enough to write a note which is appended to this introduction, upon the meaning of the phrase, which is of unusual interest, occurring in the will of Robert Gyll (1549), who at his burial desired to "have messe and derege with the communyon."

An alphabetical list of these wills is added. They were all enrolled between 1550 and 1575. A further list is given of the documents formerly in the possession of Mr. Harpley, the dates of which range from 1669 to 1765. Also included is a copy of the will of Robert Todd of Westerdale, clerk, the only document of which Mr. Harpley appears to have made a copy.

NOTE BY CANON S. L. OLLARD, M.A.

On the phrase "Messe and Derege with the Com'unyon" in a Westerdale will dated 10th January, 1549-50.

This most unusual phrase appears to illustrate the changes through which the service books of the Church were passing at the time. To the old Mass in Latin had been added, by royal proclamation of 8th March, 1547-8, a form for communion of the faithful in English, known as *The Order of the Communion.* (Reprinted ed., H.A. Wilson, for the Henry Bradshaw Society, Vol. xxxiv. Lond., 1908., printed also in *Liturgies of K. Edward VI.*, Parker Society, pp. 1-8, and very fully described in Proctor and Frere, *New History of the Book of Common Prayer*, 1902, pp. 486,7.) This composite service, Latin

and English, was replaced on 9th June, 1549 by an Order wholly English, known as the *First Prayer Book of Edward VI.* The service of the Eucharist in that book is entitled "The Supper of the Lord and the Holy Communion commonly called the Mass," and the pages of the service are headed "The Communion" as if that term was designed to supersede " the Mass" as the usual name of the service. The Book of 1549 provides also a form for "The Celebration of the holy communion when there is a burial of the dead." To that form, I think, the term "the com'unyon" points directly. The whole phrase suggests that an attempt was being made to use the unfamiliar terms of the new Book. The testator evidently desired to make his intention clear that the Eucharist, by whatsoever name it might be called by law, should be offered at his burying. "Mass....with the com'unyon" may be an attempt to describe exactly the service of the 1549 Book, and a successful one, for that order was chiefly the old Latin Mass in English with the *Order of the Communion* skilfully worked into it. But much more probably the phrase is an attempt to describe the service after the manner of the new Prayer Book, in which the Mass at a funeral is called simply "the holy communion." The "Derege" or Dirge, the very ancient office for the Dead was contained in the King's Prymer which was authorised to the exclusion of all others in 1545. It was superseded in 1553, by another Prymer issued by authority, from which the Dirge had disappeared.

Wills on the Westerdale Court Rolls.

Court, 29 April, 4 Edw. VI. (1550).

1. The Will of George Cowtus.

In the Name of God, Amen. 21 Dec., 1549. I, George Cowtus, of the parischyng of Westerdayll. Fyrst I gyff and bequaye my saull to God Almyghty, and my bodie to be buried in the paris-churche yered of Westerdayll. Also I gyff and bequay to Sir John Brotton, my curett, oyn wether shepe, to pray for my saull. To every hows in Westerdayll ijd. To euery of my godbarnes ijd. To Henry Cowtus, my brother, his childer, two yowes to be distrubet emonges theaym. To my kynsman, John Cowtus, oyn whie styrke. To John Eston and Robert Eston, to aither of theaym, oyn sheppe. To Leonard Cowtus oyn stott and my foyll. To Agnes Wylsson ijd. to pray for me. To John Gyll oyn gemer shepe. To Richard Robynson chylder, that is to seay, to Essabell Robynson and George Robynson oyn gener (*sic*) sheppe. Ressidewe of all my good to Agnes, my wyff, Robt. Cowtus and Barnard Cowtus, my sones, whome I make myne exors. Witnesses, Petter Garbott, John Keldayll and Robt. Wilsson.

Inventory made 31 Dec., 1549 and appraised by Peter Garbot, Henry Cowtus, John Keldale and Robert Watson. Inprimis, sex oxyen, pryce vli. Itm. fower, key pryce iiij markes. Itm. in shere shepe[1], wedders and yowes, vli. A mayre, xxs. In catells, xls. Certayn implementes belongyng howshold, xiijs. iiijd.

1. Shear-sheep, a sheep that has passed its first shearing and so more than one year old (*N.E.D.*)

2. The Will of Robert Gyll.

In the Name of God, Amen. 10 Jan., 1549. Robert Gyll of the parish of Westerdayll. Fyrst I gyff and bequay my saull to God Almyghty, and my body to be buried in the churche yerde of Westerdayll. Also I wyll have messe and derege with the com'unyon. To euery hows in Westerdayll that goyes to the churche with me ijd. To all the pore people beyng at the churche a jd. or a halpeny. To John my sone chylder, euery of theaym, iiijd. To Willm. Trowsdayll a calff, for to be clere wyth hym for rakynynges betwyne hym and me. To John, my sone, viijs. whiche he payed for . Also I John, my sone, for amendes. Also I will that Willm. Gyll, my sonne, have his chyldes porcion. Ressidew to Janett, my wyff, and John Gyll whome I make myne exors. Thies beyng wytnes, Sir John Brotton, clarke, John Trowsdayll, Petter Garbott, John .

Inventory made 20 Jan., 1549, and appraised by Peter Garbott, Henry Cowtus, John Keld(ayll), Robert Watson. Inprimis, two mayers, pryce xls., two key xls. Oyn cow xiijs. iiijd. Oyn calf . Thre geyce xviijd. Certayn implements belongyng to howshold xs.

3. The Will of Edward Fletcher.

In the Name of God, Amen. 18 Jul., 154—. Edward Fletcher of the parishyng of Westerdayll, husboundman. Bur. in the churche yerd of Westerdayll. I bequay to Richard Milburne oyn whye. two shepe to be takyn of my part. Resadewe to Fletcher, Robt. Fletcher, John Fletcher, Elizabeth Fletcher and Isabell Fletcher, my chylderyn, whome I make my exors. Witnesses, Sir John Brotton, clerke, Robt. Wilson.

Inventory made 20 Jul., 1549, and appraised by Robert Garbote and Willm. Dyxson. Inprimis, fyve key iijli. Thre stottes xxxs. Thre calffes xs. vij . Oyn mayr xs. Certayn implementes belongyng of howshold iijs. iiijd.

4. The Will of John Johnson.

In the Name of God, Amen. — Jan., 154—. John Johnson. Also I gyff to every howse in Westerdayll —. To Sir John Brotton, my curett, . Witnesses, Wilson, Henrye .

Inventory made 8 Feb. —, and appraised by , Robert Watson and John Clarke. Inprimis, thre oxyn xxvjs. viijd. Fower key, xls., two styrkes xs. . Oyn horse xiijs. iiijd., xx shepe xlvjs. viijd.

5. The Will of Isabell Wylson.

In the Name of God, Amen. 10 Apl., 154 . Isabell Wylson of the parishyn of Westerdayll. Bur. in the churche yered of Westerdayll. Also I gyff to euery oyn of my childer childer oyn . To Robert Wylson, my son, oyn stott. To Sir John Brotton, my curett, oyn wedder to pray . To euery howse in West-

erdayll ijd. to . To Henrye Wilson oyn arke and oyn ch . To Thomas Wilson, my . To Henrye Wilson . To Willm. Wylson, oyn matteras, oyn petticoyt, oyn hole . To Agnes Wylson oyn cownter. To Jannet oyn dyschebynke[1]. Residew to Henry Wilson and Thomas Wilson equally, whom I make myne exors. Witnesses, Sir John Brotton, clarke, John Clarke.

Inventory made 20 April, 1547, and appraised by Willm. Evynwod, John White and Willm. Doncaster. Inprimis, oyn ox xvjs., oyn kow xs., thre styrkes, xvs., two styrkes, xvis., ten shepe xvis., certayn impylmentes of howyshewold viijs.

Court, 29 April, 6 Edw. VI. (1552).

6. The Will of John Dayll.

In the Name of God, Amen. 28 April, 1552. John Dayll of the parishyng of Westerdayll. My sole to God Almyghty, and my body to be buryed in the parischeurche yered of Westerdayll. To euery howse in Westerdayll two pence to pray for my soule. To Elizabeth, my wyff, and her assigns, all my landes and tennamentes in Westerdayll duryng the lyff naturall of the said Elizabeth. Said Elizabeth exrixe. Witnesses, Sir John Brotton, prest, my curate, Robt. Wylson, Barnard Barwyke.

Inventory made 2 May, 1552 by William Evynwod, Richard Coyttes and Edmund Strynger. Inprimis, ij oxson, price liijs. iiijd., ij stottes, price xxvjs. viijd., vj styrkes liijs. iiijd., ij key xxxiijs. iiijd., xxxvj shepe, iiijli. vjs. viijd., all maner of empylmentes howsehold, xiiis. iiijd.

Debts which the said deceased owed. Inprimis, to Sir John Brotton, clarke, vli. To Thomas Dayll ixs. viijd. To Thomas Aygar, xxvjs. viijd. To Robert iijs. iiijd. To John Fletcher, vjs. viijd. To Willm. Watson, vs. To Edmund Strynger . To Coyttes, ijs. viijd. To Willm. Dune, iijs. To Rowland Wylson, xiiijd. To Thomas . To John Kyldayll xs. To Henry Cowthowse vjs. viijd. To Thomas .

Court, 18 May, 7 Edw. VI. (1553).

7. The Will of Sir John Brotton.

In the Name of God, Amen. 10 Sept., 1552. John Brotton[2], clarke, curayt of Westerdayll. I bequay my sole to God Almighty and to his mother our lady sayntt Marie and to all the holy sayntes

1. *Bink*: A frame of wooden shelves for holding earthenware in a kitchen. (*English Dialect Dictionary*, by J. Wright.)

2. Very few of the earlier curates of Westerdale are known. John Brotton is first mentioned in these wills in 1547. He was curate of Westerdale as early as 1527 (*Y.A.J.* xxi. 250).

in heaven. My body to be buried in the churche erth of Westerdayll. Fyrst I bequay to euery howse in Westerdayll xijd. To the pore pepyll in Whitby, to be distributed emonges the pourest pepell by the discretion of Sir Thomas Corney, in money iijli. vjs. viijd. To the pore pepyll of Gisburn to be devydyd amonges the pourest pepyll by the discretion of George Coyttes and Sir Thomas Cornay in money iijli. vjs. viijd. To the pore pepyll of Kyldayll and Batterysby to be divydyd amonges the pourest by the discretion of the parson and Willm. Wylson, in money, xls. To Ferndeby[1] chapell, yf it may be spared, xls. To Howswath[2] chappell, yf it may be spared, xls. To Robert Wylson twentie yowes whiche ar in the handes of Thomas Turpyng, and the said Robert to have the forth gayte[3] of theym fower yeres, and at the ende of fower yeres the said Thomas shall delyver to the said Robert Wilson iiij markes in money. I bequay to every of my xijd. To Alice Hudson a cowe. To xij honest poure wedowes, every of thaym, xijd. to pray for me. To xij honest poure madenes that ar not above xij years of aige, every of thaym, xijd. to pray for me. To Jannet Fox, yf it may be spared, to hir mariage vjs. viijd. To Peter Hudson, vjs. viijd. To Issabell Sounley and hir childer xls. To Margarett Huchynson and to Hyll chylder xls. To Jannet Pyckyryng a gowne. To Alice Mede to hir mariage iijli. vjs. viijd. To Wylson oyne be hyve. To Agnes Coyttes oyn be hyve. To Henry Wylson a fole or xs. in money. To Agnes Wylson one yowe. To Thomas oyn oxe calfe. Itm. I bequay for to make a bryge over the watter of Eske xs. To Aliayn Brotton a blake cowe with all my howshold stoffe that is within my howse. To Allayn Brotton, Barnard Brotton, Ales Brotton and Elizabeth Brotton all my quycke goodes that ar abboute my howse, sayffyng the blacke cowe and an oxe styrke, and that whiche is expresseid in my legacyce, to be devydyd equaly amonges theym. To Thomas Brotton a ledder dublett. To Robt. Dayll a jakkett. To Sir Thomas Corney a bonet. Thomas Agar, Thomas Dayll, Robt. Wylson and Sir Thomas Corney to be recorders of my wyll and to helpe my exors. to fulfyll my wyll, and to have every of theym xxs., and when they make any labor abboute my wyll to have their costes. Allayn Brotton, Barnard Brotton, Alice Brotton and Elizabeth Brotton exors. Thomas Wodwarke supervisor, and he to have an amyleng mayre or else money.

Inventory, appraised 22 Jan., 1552 by John Kyldayll, Cristofer Dayll, John Fletcher, and Henry Wylson. Inprimis, in rament iijli. vjs. viijd. Itm., a bedd, xiijs. iiijd., in money in his pourse xls., a cow with a whye, xxs., sex styrkes with fower

1. Blurred. Not identified. Probably a pre-Reformation chapel which has disappeared.

2. Howswath. Probably another pre-Reformation chapel which has disappeared.

3. A word not in the *N.E.D.*, but probably meaning "profit."

calves, xxxiijs. iiijd., a mayre with a folle, xxs., a hundreth shepe, viijli., a lande[1] of corne in the felde, iijs. iiijd. Sum, xvijli. xvjs. viijd. Thees ar the dettes awyng to the said Sir John the day of his death, as he toke of his charge. Inprimis, Robt. Garbott, xli. Itm., Willm. Robyson, prokter, vili. Richard Morley iiijli. The wyff of John Dayll, vli. Thomas Turpyng fower markes. Peter Bras of Stokysley fower markes. Willm. Robynson of Grenhowe xls. John Roger of Langgrene, xiijs. iiiid. Patten of Thorpe xxs. Thomas Wylson xxs. Margarett Agar vs. Thomas Marwod iijli. John Kyldall xls. Henry Cowtus xls. Alice Hudson xvjs. Thomas Semer iijli. Robt. Yoward for two stagges xls. The seid Robt. iijli. prest money[2]. Willm. Stanus viijd. Maister George Dawny vjli. xiijs. iiijd. Clarkson sevyn nowbylles. John Horsley iiij angelles of gould. Rawff Sowrey iiijs. Willm. Staynus of the Holenes vs. The wyff of James Typpyng xviijs. viijd. Willm. Hotton vs. Willm. Raybanke xs.

Court, 4 May 1 Mary (1554).

8. The Will of Thomas Yoward.[3]

In the Name of God, Amen. 3 Oct., 1546. Thomas Yoward of Westerdayll. First I geve and bequyeth my soule to Allmyghtie God, ouer lady Saynt Marie and to all the Sayntes in heavyn. My bodie to be buried within the quere of Westerdayll under the through stone. Also I wyll that Rauff Yoward, [my sonne,] and all other that herafter shalbe lordes of Govthrope fynde oyn lampe to be kept wyth lyght in the [quere of Westerdaill] for ever more of their costes and charges. Also I gyff to the parson for tithes forgotten [xijd.]. To the parson of Keldayll xijd. To oyn honest prest to seynge for me at Westerdayll [one yere] iiijli. To the same prest to say every weke a messe of the fyve woundes [of Our Lorde, vjs. viijd.]. To Sir Thomas of Danby to praye for me ijs. [To Sir John Brotton to instructe the prieste in suche things as shalbe for my soull healthe iijs. iiijd. To everye one of my god barnes iiijd.]. To every howse in the dayll iiijd. To John [Fayrewether iiijd. To John Gill iiijd.] To Henrie Kyldayll iiijd. To Thomas [Boyes iiijd. To John Clerke iiijd.] To Cristofer Dayll iiijd. To Emmot [Dicson iiijd. To Henry Porter iiijd.] To Avery Watson wyff iiijd. To Katheryn Fletcher [iiijd. To be distributid emongest] the pore of Danby at the syght of Willm. Hotton and of Sir Thomas

1. That part of the ground between the furrows in the common field.

2. Probably a voluntary levy made for the support of a priest at Westerdale chapel, which was in the parish of Stokesley.

3. This will is also registered at York, (*Reg. Test.* xiii. 1043), where there is a note that it was proved in the court of Ralph Yowarde, gent., at Westerdaill, and afterwards registered at his special request, July 30, 1554. The words in square brackets have been supplied from this copy, the court roll being defective in places. There is a pedigree of Yoward of Westerdale in Dugdale's *Visitation of Yorkshire*, ed. Clay (iii. p. 318).

[Cornay iijs. iiijd. To be distributed amonges the pore folkes of Kyldayll at the syght of the parson [there and of Sir Robert Appilbie iijs. iiid.]. To be distributed amonges [the pore folkes of Gisburne at the sight of Robert Trestrame vjs. viijd.]. To be distributed amonges the pore [folkes of Stokeslay at the sight of the parsonne and baillif] vjs. viijd., wherof Umfraye Farnyby to have xijd. [therof clere. To Sir Frances Yoward, my son, a] lyttyl masser and fyve markes in money and oyn ambl[inge horse that was of a gresseld meare so that] he shall make no forther clame to any of my goodes [as of his childes porcon, or other wise]. I gyff to my sone Rawff Yoward Gowthorpe [hall with all medows, fieldes, pastures and commons] therunto belongyng [to his heires maile lawfullie begotten, and] yf soo be that he have no sone that then it shall [remayne to the heires maile of Robert Yowarde], my sone, soo that it may ever remayn to the name, so long as it shall [please God]. To my sone, Robt. Yoward, all my leases and termes of yeres of Hart howse [and Robyn howse,] and the Cowe close. To Willm. Hottyn, my sone in lawe, my best [jacket and xxti gemmers,] and to every of his chylderyng a yowe. To John Yoward, my baysse gottyn [son, a cowe], and every of his chylderyng a yowe. To my sone Rauff my hole draught of oxen, fortie yowes, and lames, and fortie other shepe [suche as] his brother and he can agre appon. To Margaret his wyff ij kye, one ambling [fillie, one other] felie that was of a franed[1] mare, and vij yardes of rossett worset[2]. To Elizabeth, his daughter, sex poundes thertene shillynges and fower pence, a cowe, and xxti geners, and a fedder bed. To Rauff Yoward, my sone, my lyttyll cownter, my jake and my stell bonet, and oyn baye horse. To my sone Robt. Yoward, my great cownter, my grettest bras pott, my sword, one graye stag and oyn bay mayr. To Margarett, my doughter in lawe, one amblyng felie, and one cowe with a calf. To Thomas Yoward, sone of Robt. Yoward, xxti yowes, and to Rauff, his brother, xxti yowes and a whye with calf. To Willm. Cowtus my russet jaket, oyn payr of boyttes and oyn yowe with a lame. To Antony (*blank*) one payr of whit hoisse. To Willm. Hunter[3] one jaket, a dublet, a payr of hoisse, a sharte, and to have his fyndyng of my goodes oyn yere. To Roger Hotton one gemer. To Wylson wyff of Farndayll iiijd. To Thomas Dayll, my servant, one blacke whye and oyn gemer hoge. To Ales Johnson a gemer. To Thomas Hyll oyn redd whye styrke. To Margarett Johnson oyn gemer hogg. To Margarett Dobby vjd. To the church neddes vjs. viijd. For asmoche as Jane, my wyff, is contentyd to have a low parler chamber with oyn mayd to wayt uppon her and a competent lyffyng I will that she have xxti shillynges by yere and oyn mylke cowe. Also I will that all the corne of this yere remayn styll at the

1. *Franed, frayned.* Streaked, brindled (*N.E.D.*)
2. Worsted (Halliwell).
3. Or "Hunte."

howse with my sonne Rauff hollye, and the half yeres rent to be takyn of my parte. All the residewe of my goodes to be devidyd betwix Rauff and Robt. my sonnes, whom I make my exors. Witnesses, Robt. Appylby, Thomas Askewe, Richard Kyrke, and Thomas Ducke, yeoman.

Inventory, appraised by John Wyth, Willm. Evynwodd, John Trowsdayll, and Ric. Roger, 16 Oct. 37 Hen. VIII. (1545). Inprimis xij score wethers, price xxli, x score and x yowes and sherynges[1], price xiiijli., iiij score ix lambes, price vli. vjs. viijd., iij horses, price iijli., iij mayrs iij felies and one colt stag, price iiijli., viij oxen, price vjli., xj kye with calves and iiij whyes, price viijli., ix styrkes, price liijs. iiijd., xxv yowng nowtes, price xijli., oyn sled, oyn plowgh, iiij yokes and iiij teymes, price vjs. viijd., xl threyff[2] of rye, price iiijli. xiijs. iiijd., xxx threiff of haver[3], price liijs. iiijd., all the implementes of howshold, price vli.

Court, 9 May, 1 & 2 Philip and Mary (1555).

9. The Will of Edmund Strynger.

In the Name of God, Amen. 2 Jan., 1555. Edmund Strynger of the parishyng of Westerdayll. Fyrst I gyff and bequay my sall to Almyghty God, the creator therof, and my bodey to be buried in the churche yerde of Westerdayll. To every howse in the Westerdayll that offerith with me ijd. To sex howsholders in Westerdayll, every howse, iiijd. To Christofer Mychell, my curett, ijs. To Leonerd Watson a yowe and a lame. Residewe to Elizabeth, my wyff, John Strynger, my eldest sonne, Strynger, Thomas Strynger, Richard Strynger, Elizabeth Strynger, Alison Strynger, Margarett Strynger, my childeryng, exors. Witnesses, Sir Christofer Michell, and Robt. Wylson, .

Inventory made and appraised by Robt. Watson, John Fletcher, Richard Coyttes, and Peter [Gar]bott. Inprimis, eight key and oyn bull, viijli. wetheres and threscore yowes and oyn . All the implementes of howsh[old] .

Court, 20 April, 1 Elizabeth (1559).

10. The Will of Thomas Dayll.

In the Name of God, Amen. 28 Nov., 1558. Thomas Dayll of the par. of Westerdall. I bequethe my saull to God Almyghtye and to his mother Saint Marye and to all the holie Saintes in heven, and my body to be buryed in the churche erthe of Westerdall. Margaret, my wyff, and Rauff, my sonne, exors., that they shall

1. A designation for a sheep after the first shearing, a shearling (*N.E.D.*)

2. *Thrave*—two stooks of corn, generally containing twelve sheaves each. (*N.E.D.*)

3. *Haver.* Oats. (*N.E.D.*)

dyspose my parte of goodes equally amonges my wyff and my chylder, fro my dettes be payd and my funerall expenses deduct, savynge yt I wyll gyff to Margaret, my dowghter, a why stirke overplus. To every howse in the dale the day of my buryall ijd. Itm. I desyre our master for ye love of Good to be good master to my wyff, my sonne and all my chylder, as my trust is fully in hym. Wytnesse, Thomas Corney, clarke, Robt. Watson, Robt. Wylson, and Leonerde Dayll.

Inventory made 30 June, 1559, appraised by John Fletcher, John Clarke, Leonard Dayll and Francis Duke. Inprimis, two oxyn xls., iiij kye and two calves, iiili vjs. viiijd., iiij sterkes xxvjs. viijd., one mare xxs., xx wethers iijli. iijs. iiijd., xxvj yowes xlvjs. viijd., xiiij hogges xxiijs. iiijd.

Court, 26 June, 3 Elizabeth (1561).

11. The Will of Alice Johnson.

In the Name of God, Amen. 12 Nov., 1558. Alice Johnson, par. of Westerdayll. Fyrst I bequeth my sowle to God Almyghty, to his mother our lady Saynt Marye, and to all the holye Sayntes in heven. My body to be buryed in the churche earth of Westerdayll. To Elizabeth Fletcher a shepe, and to hyr chylder a shepe. To Margaret Dayll of hyr chylder a lame. To every howse in Westerdayll ijd. accordynge to . Rawff Johnson and Alice Johnson, exors. Wytnessys .

Inventory made — June, 1561, appraised by John Trowysdale, John Clarke, and Leonerd Dale. Fyrst, one ox , xxs., one oxe styrke vjs. viijd., xxv shepe lis. viijd. iijs. iiijd. Sm. vli. xxd.

12. The Will of Robert Roger.

In the Name of God, Amen. — — 155—. [Robt. Roger] of Westerdayll. Sowle to God Almyghtye, and to our ladye Saynt Marye and to all the holy Sayntes in heven. To be buried in the churche earthe of Westerdale. Anne, my wyff, and Annes, my yonger dowghter, [exors.]. Wytnesses, Richard Roger, Willm. Evynwood, and Saber Dyxson.

Inventory made 3 — 1559, appraised by Willm. Hyll, Richard , and Leonerde Dayll. Inprimis, ij oxen liijs. iiijd., j stotte xviijs., j oxe styrke xs., , j whye and a calf xviijs., j geld whye xiijs. iiijd., i litle calf iijs., xxiiijs., j gyrdle and purs iiijd. swerde and j dagger xxd., j , dublet, a payre of hoyse, j payre of shoyse and j shert iiijs. viijd., , j kettle iijs., ij pottes, a payr of potthoykes vs., j panne cresset viijd., v peyce of pewder iiijs., iiij woodd dublers, j bow trenshers, viijd., j gallan pott jd., j almerye and j dyshebynke , j skeyll[1],

1. *Skeel*, a wooden bucket, or pail. (*N.E.D.*)

and j kyrne[1] iiijd., j spynnynge wheyll and payre of cardes , and j payre of tonges viijd., ij axes ijs., j cowlter iiijs., iij yokes with geyre belongynge theym xvjd., and j pyke viijd., ij wombles[2] viijd. Itm. as mutche beddyn saddyll, j brydell, ijs., j turfspade iiijd., ij old leys[3] viij, , j heckle[4] iiijd., j old sawe xijd., j cocke and iiij hennes, xijd. Sm. xjli. xiiijs. vd.

Dettes owynge to the said Robt. Fyrst John Roger xiijs. iiijd. Itm. Willm. Stanghowe xiiijd.

Dettes that Robt. Roger dyd howe. Fyrst to George Skotte viijs., to John Frankland iiijs. To Rychard Roger iijs. iiijd. To Henrye Potter iijs. To Henrye Dayll xijd. To Robt. Wylson viijd. To Willm. Hyll xviijd. To Saber Dyxson, iijd. Sm. xxjs. ixd.

Court, 30 June, 5 Elizabeth (1563).

13. The Will of Leonard Watson.

In the Name of God, Amen. — —, [Leonard] Watson of Westerdayle. Betres Watson and Elizabeth Watson, exors. I wyll to Leonerd Whyte all my harnes and and I mayke hym my hayre. Resydue of my rament to Watson, my wyff, and these foure men to bere witnes, Francys Duke and Robt. Wylson.

Inventory, praised 25 Apl., by John Fletcher, Pet . Fyrst, two kye xxxs., a whye styrke x , viij yowes xxiiijs., implementes of , xiijs. iiijd., his harnes and his rament , Sm. ixli. viijd.

Dettes owynge to the said Leonerd, George Howe of Ingylbye vjs., Lancellote Howe owith , to the said Leonerd one brasse pan, a brasynge morter and a silver . Sm. xxvjs.

Dettes which the said Leonerd owyst. To Rauff Yowerd iiijs. viijd., Leonerd Dayle xxixs. . Sm. xls. Sm. total, debts deducted, viijli. vjs. viijd.

14. The Will of John Kyldale.

In the Name of God, Amen. 1562. John Kyldale of Westerdale. To be buryed in the chirche yerde of Westerdayll. And I make Agnes Kyldale, my wyff, John Kyldale and Robt. Kyldale my full exors., and I wyll Annes, my dowghter one red . Jane Gretrham a lame. Syr Thomas, my curet, a lame. Witnesses, Sir Thomas, clarke, Peter Garbote, John Fletcher, Robt. Wylson, and Robt. Cowithowse, and Thomas .

Inventory made 24 Mar. by John Fletcher, Peter Garbote, Henrye Cowithowse and Robert Cowithowse. Fyrst iiij oxen, iij kye, ij horsse, price xli., vj yonge and ij calvys, xlxiijs.

1. An obsolete form of "churn." (*N.E.D.*)
2. An auger. (Halliwell).
3. An obsolete form of "leash." (*N.E.D.*)
4. An instrument for combing or scutching flax or hemp. (*N.E.D.*)

(*sic*) iiijd., all implements of howseholdstuff with a payre of newe xls., xxv shepe iijli xs. Sm. xviijli iijs. iiijd.

Dettes inward. John Roger iijs. iiijd. John Clarke iijs. iiijd. enense[1] a stotte.

Dettes outward. John Fletcher xijs. Syr Xpofer. Michell vjs. John Clarke vjs. viijd. Willm vjs. Annes Garbote ijs. viijd. Peter Garbote xijd. To the smyth of Kyldale vd. Bernard Cowithowse vjs. Xpofer. Raysbecke viijd. Robt. Wylson xxs. Sm. iijli. xvijd. *Sm. totalis, debita deducta,* xvli. xxiijd.

15. The Will of John Fayrewedder.

In the Name of God, Amen. Jan. 5, 1562. John Fayrewedder of Westerdale. Fyrst I wyll my sowle to God Almyghtye my maker and redeemer and to our lady Seynt Mary and to all the holy Company in heven. Body to be buryed in the churche yerd of Westerdayll. Agnes, my wyff, and my thre sonnes Leonerd, Nicholes and Thomas to be my full exors., and I wyll they brynge me honestly furth, and to gyff to every howse in Westerdayll ijd. Resydewe of my goodes, dettes etc. payd, I gye to the foresaid Agnes and to my iij sonnes, and I wyll and desyre these men folowynge to bere witnes of this my last wyll, Thomas Robson, clarke, Henricus Cowithouse, Thomas Evynwood and John Gyll.

Inventory praysed 12 Feb. by Henry Cowithowse, Willm. Kerke, Thomas Evynwood and Robt. Cowithowse. Fyrst ij oxen, price xls. One whye xvjs. A cowe xxs. A mare xxs. A nagge iiijs. iij yowes xs. Thre other shepe vijs. All maner of howsehold stuff vjs. viijd. Sm. viijli. iijs. viijd. Itm. deduct owt of the said inventory for dettes xlviijs. iiijd. *Sm. totalis,* iijli. xvs. viijd.

Court, 7 ——, 8 Eliz.

16. The Will of Richard Coyttes.

In the Name of God, Amen. 22 Feb., 1557. Richard Coyttes of Westerdale. (*Will illegible*).

Inventory. Fyrst, vj oxen price vijli. vj kye vjli. v whies and ij stottes . Fyve yering calves xxvjs. viijd. ij mares and ij stages iiijli. xxli. xxxj yowes and gimers iiijli. vjs. viijd. xxxj wethers iiijli. xxxvj hoges iiijli. Corne in the laithe xiijs. iiijd. Corne in the feyldes xxs. All maner of gere belongyng to husbandrie xiijs. iiijd. Implementes of howsehold stuffe, brasse vessells, and pewder vessells, wood vessells, xxs. In beddyng stuffe xxvjs. viijd. Rayment xxs. *Sm. totalis,* lxjli. xiijs. iiijd.

17. The Will of John Whyte.

In the Name of God, Amen. 4 Dec., 1563. John Whyte of Westerdale. I bequay to Edward Whyte, my oldest sone, a whie

1. Equivalent to "Anent" in the sense "in respect of." (*N.E.D.*)

. To Thomas Whyte, my sone, vjs. viijd. To , and to Alleson Johnson a yowe and a lame, and to Annes Whyte a lame. To , my curet, a yowe, and to every of my childer barnes iiijd., and to Thomas Dale . To a barne of Thomas Whyte iiijd. To Edmund Whyte my jacke[1] and my sallet[2], and to Whyte all my other rayment, and to everie howse within Westerdale ijd. To Katheren, my wyff, all my other goodes within my howse. Resydue to Katheren, my wyff, and to my iij children Edwarde Whyte, Edmund Whyte, and Thomas Dale, whome I make my exors. Witnesses, Sir Thomas Robson, clarke, Robt. Wilson, Willm. Dixson and John Dale.

Inventorie praysed 18 Dec., 1565 by John Fletcher, John Trowisdale, Willm. Perke and Robert Wilson. Fyrst iiij oxen, price iiijli. Itm. vj kye vjli. iiij yonge nowite[3] iijli. iij styrkes, a whye and a calfe xls. iij horses xls. xl wedders . xl yowes iiijli. iiijd. ij other shepe xxvjs. viijd. xx xxvjs. viijd. Corne in the feyld and corne in the barne xxvjs. viijd. All maner of gere belongyng to husbondrie xxs. All his rayment xiijs. iiijd. All maner of howsehold stuffe xxs. *Sm. totalis*, xxxiiijli. vjs. viijd.

Court, 23 Oct., 8 Eliz. (1566).

18. The Will of Katherine Whyte.

In the Name of God, Amen. 20 Apl., 1566. Katheren Whyte of Westerdale. Fyrst I will and bequay my sowle to God Almighty, my maker and redemer, and to our Lady St. Mary, and to all the holy Company of heven, and my body to be buried in the churche erthe of Westerdale. To Alleson Johnson, my servant, a cowe, and to Sr. Thomas Robson a lame, and to Leonard Whyte a yowe, and to two of Edmund Whyte yongest chylder ij lames, and to Rauff Whyte a lame, and to John Whyte, Edward Whyte sonne, a yowe. To iij chylder of Edward Whyte ij lames, and to Annes Whyte a yowe, and to iij chylder of Willm. Fletchers iij yowes. And to Willm. Baker a yowe, and to Thomas Whyte a yowe, and to Alleson Fletcher a cowe, and to every howse in Westerdale ijd. Resydue to Thomas Dale and Thomas Ellerby, my ij children, whome I make my full exors. And I will the good will of my fermehold to Edmund Whyte after the maner and custome of the dale. Witnesses, Thomas Robson, clarke, Willm. Dixson and John Dale.

Inventory praysed, 1 May, 1566 by Willm. Kerke, John Trowisdale, Thomas Evenwoodd and Leonard Dale. Fyrst an

1. A coat of fence, formerly worn by footsoldiers, usually of quilted leather. (*N.E.D.*)

2. A light globular headpiece, with or without a vizor, the lower part curving outwards behind. (*N.E.D.*)

3. Cattle, oxen. (*N.E.D.*)

oxe and a styrke, price xxxiijs. iiijd. Itm. a bull and a cowe xls. ij kye xls. A colte stage xxvjs. viijd. Forty and iiij shepe vjli. All maner of howsehold stuff xxs. *Sm. totalis*, xiiijli.

Court, 20 May, 12 Eliz. (1570).

19. Inventory of William Lukes.

Inventory of William Lukes of Westerdaill, husbandman, prised 6 Aprill by John Fletcher, Thomas Daill, Willm. Garbot and Edmund Whyt, 1570. Inprimis, iiij oxen and foure stottes xjli xiijs. iiijd. iij stirkes xxxiijs. iiijd. ij horse xls. vli. vis. viijd. iiij score and sex wedders vijli. xiijs. iiijd. xxxj ewes iijli. xiij hogges xvjs. iiijd. All his apperell xxs. All other household stuf, vijli. All his husbandry gere vjs. viijd. Deducted out of the inventorye for a childes porcon xli. Sum of this inventory xxvjli viijd. (*sic*).

Debtes inward. Imprimis, of Willm. Chapman of Battersbie xliiijs. iiijd. Itm., of John Savage of Gisbowrghe xxxvjs. Xpofer Corner of Gisbowrghe vs. iiijd. Xpofer Pynarde of Gisbowrghe xiiis. iiijd. Richard Dobsone of Bilsdaill vs. iiijd. Thomas Bowthe of Ynglebie vs. Thomas Mowne vjs. 8d. Robert Watsone of Blackman leace vs. Willm. Garbot of Bilsdall xxvjs. viijd. For amending of a sadle and a pair of stirrope lethers xijd. For going furthe to France xjd. Robte Garbot of Bilsdall xxvijli. iijs. viijd. Ye aforsaid Robt. for ij bushels of rye xijs. For wryting of leaces iiijs. iijd. stye ijs. Itm. yt was holden back anens ij stotes vjd. James Bowthe for a quart of hony xijd. Thomas Boys of Danbie xijs. viijd. Lawrence Kirk of Helmslay iiijs. Willm. Hoggart of yngstre xls. Itm. yt all the going geare abowt the mylne is myne saving one of the mylne stones and xxxiijs. anence a bargane yt was broken anence Raf Yoward and one Willm. Kyrke and ye aforsaid Raife Yowart.

Court, 21 April, 10 Eliz. (1568).

20. The Will of Rauffe Yoward.

In the Name of God, Amen. 16 May, 1567. Rauffe Yoward of Westerdell, gent. First I bequithe my sowle to Almyghtie God, my creatour and saveyour, humblie beseechinge all the Celestiall Compani of heven to pray for me. My bodie to be buried within the churche of Westerdell. I gyve to the curate prest of Westerdell in consideracon of all forgotten tythes and to pray for me iijs. iiijd. To every housholder in Westerdell iiijd. To the pour folckes within the towne of Stokeslay vjs. viijd. To Robart Yoward, my sone, my two fermholdes and tenementes, the one lyinge in Westerdell in the holdinge of Robart Wilsone, and the other in Stokeslay in the holdinge of John Farnaby, to holde to hyme and heires for

ever. And in defalte then I will that Rauffe Hewerdine, the sone of Cristofer Hewerdine and of Elizabeth, my doughter, shall have that tenement in Stokeslay to hyme and to his heires for ever ; and the tenement in Westerdell shall remane unto Marie Bulmer, the wiffe of Willm. Bulmer, my doughter, and to hir heires for ever. Also I gyve to my sone Robart Yoward a silver salte with a cover parcell gilte and sex of my best silver spones. To Margery Yoward, my wyffe, sex silver spones. The rest of my playt I frelie give unto my sone Robert Yoward. To my wiffe my best fether bed throughlie furnishid in all respects. To my sone Robart Yoward a fether bedde next to the best and to be furneshed. All the rest of my beddinge and howseholde stuffe I frelie gyve unto Margery my wiffe. To my sone Robart all myne apparrell, armour and artelery and also my best horse. To my wiffe my whyte mear. To Robart, my sone, sex of the best of my drawght oxen. To my wiffe a wane, plewgh and geare to furnyshe and yoke viij oxen withall. The rest of all my waynes, plewghes, yokes, teames and other implementes and necessaries for husbandrie I frelie give unto my sone Robert. To my doughter Elizabeth Hewerdine fyve markes of lawfull inglishe money. To my doughter Marie Bulmer fyve markes. To Rauffe Hewerdine vjli. xiijs. iiijd. and a reade haucked whye, and also an amblynge fyllie of thre yeares olde. To every one of my doughter Elizabeth Hewerdine children xxs. I give unto my doughter Mary Bulmer to hir first childe xxs. To every one of my godbarnes iiijd. To Rauffe Yowarde, my godsone, a pece of Spanyshe golde. To John Dayle, my servante, a whye of two yeares olde. To Rauffe Prestman for his porcone xxvjs. viiid. and to be brought upe with myne executors unto he be of yeares of discression. To every one of my servantes over and above ther yeares waidges xijd. a pece. To Vincent Farnaby a yowe and a lame. To my cosynge, Mr. Thomas Willingtone, trystinge he wilbe frende to my wyffe and children, an olde angell of golde. The rest of all my goodes I do holie gyve unto my wyffe Margery Yoward, and my sone Robart Yoward whome I do ordene myne executoures. And I require Mr. George Conyeres of Pinchinthorpe, esquer, and my brother Robert Yoward of Nunthorpe to be supervisoures, and for ther panes I give eyther of theme an olde angell. Witnesses, Robart Yoward, thelder, Thomas Pylley, and Frances Ducke.

Court, 18 Oct., 16 Eliz. (1574).

21. The Will of William Peirson.

In the Name of God, Amen. 2 June, 1574. William Peirson of Wasterdaylle. To be buried in the churche earth of Westerdaile. To John Peirson, my son, sexe yowes that are in the keping of Thomas Ager. To everie housse in Wasterdayll ijd. Residewe of all my goodes I gyve Issabell, my wyffe, and to Jaymes Peirson

and Jenett Peireson, mi twoe chylder, and theym three I mayke mi holl and full executores.

Inventorie prased 21 Sept., 1574. Fryst his pursse and his apparrell xiijs. iiijd. Itm. in schetes and stuffe for beddeyng xs. One hamrie, a disbyncke, and keste xiijs. iiijd. ij kettels, fower pannes and twoe pottes and sex pueder disses xvjs. a speate, one axe, twoe spaydes, and a turfe spayde iijs. xx wedder sheippe with tooppes and ruggalds liijs. viijd. xx eues and x gymmers iijl. xs. Ten lames xs. viijd. One meare and twoe stagges iijli. vjs. viijd. vj kye and twoe xl. Sm. xxiijli. xvjd.

Court, 25 Oct., 1575.

22. Admon. of Robert Wilson.

Admon. of Robert Wilson granted to his son, John.

23. Will of Robert Todd, Clerk.

(*Will copied from the original document*[1].)

In the Name of God, Amen. I, Robert Todd of Westerdale in the County of Yorke, clerke, somewhat weake in body but of good and perfect remembrance, praised be God, doe make this my last will and testament in maner and forme following. First I give and bequeath my soule to Allmighty God & my body to be buryed in the chancell of the church of Westerdale aforesaid, and my temporall estate as followeth, first I give & bequeath all that my part of that messuage or tenement with appurtenances called Loft house and all the houses lands closes and parcels of grounde, scittuate lying and beinge in Bransdale in the aforesaid county, which I bought of George Boyes, to Mary Dale my grandchild her heirs and assignes for ever, upon condition that she the said Mary Dale her heires and assignes shall and will peaceably and quietly permitt & suffer Jane Hugill of Bransdale aforesaid, widdow, to have hold and enjoy the said premises with appurtenances for and during the space of three years next after my death without paying any rent for the same Also I give and bequeath unto the said Mary Dale the table and frame and cupboard which stand in my forehouse and my guestbed as it is now furnished, except only the rugg. To Mary Dale my daughter in law five poundes and the chist which stands in my studdy Also I bequeath all that my messuage, tenements, houses, lands, closes and parcels of grounde in Westerdale aforesaid, and now in the tenure of John Dale my son in law, and also all those three closes, one house, and other premises in Colmondale *alias* Commondale in the said county, which I bought of William Sanderson *alias* Webster, unto Elizabeth Watson, my grandchild, her heires & assignes for ever. To John Craven, my grandchild, forty shillings, and to his sonn John five

1. From a copy made by R. W. Harpley.

poundes. To Margaret Tyson, wife of John Tyson, ten poundes, and to her sister, Anne Potter, ten poundes. Also I give to Anne Flintoft, Eleanor Rayne, Mary Rayne, Sarah Raine, Eleanor Dale & Hester Dale, my grandchildren, every one of them, five poundes. To John Flintoft ten shillings. To Margaret Petch, wife of Robert Petch, of Farndale in the said county, my cupboard standing in the parlor, my pannel chist standing in my lasser parlor, and forty shillings which the said Robert, her husband, owes unto me. Also I give to the poor people of Westerdale 20 shillings to be divided amongst them as my executrix shall think fitt, and also I give to Leonard Dale of Hawthorne hirst, Phillis Ward, Thomas Dale son of Thomas Dale, glover, Robert Esh son of John Esh, George Gill, and William Gill sone of Robert Gill, every one of them five shillings. Also I give unto William Clarkson who marryed Bridget Hargill £3 6s. 8d., to the said Bridget £3 6s. 8d., and to her sister Anne 30s., and to her sister Elizabeth 10s. Also I give to her the said Elizabeth Watson her heires & assigns for ever all that house, close, land, half land, rigg north end of the lane, and tythes mentioned in one paire of indentures bearinge date the 4th day of July in the 28th year of the reigne of our sovereigne Lord Charles the 2nd King of etc., made between Richard Watson of Danby of the one part & me the said Robert Todd of the other part, upon this speciall condition namely, that if the said Richard Watson his heires or assignes shall pay to her the said Elizabeth Watson her heires or assignes the full sum of £30 of lawfull money of England within 6 months next after my death, & likewise all interest due & payable for the same, with all charges and expenses which shall be expended & disbursed by me my heires or assignes concerninge the same, then she the said Elizabeth Watson or her heires, immediately after the receipt thereof at the request & only costs & charges of the said Richard Watson his heires or assignes, shall convey and assure all the said house, etc., to the said Richard Watson his heires or assignes for ever. Also all the rest of my goods and chattels, both moveable & immoveable, debts & credits, unbequeathed, I give and bequeath unto the said Elizabeth Watson whom I make sole executrix of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I the said Robert Todd have hereunto sett my hand & seale the 27th day of August in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred eighty and foure. Robt. Todd, sealed signed published & declared in the presence of us John Dale, Roger Bell, John Esh (mark), Robert Peirson.

Know all men by these presents that whereas I Robert Todd of Westerdale in the county of Yorke clerke have made and declared my last will and testament in writing, bearinge date the 27th day of August in the yeare of our Lord 1684, that now forasmuch as I have changed my minde touching a certaine gift in my said last will & testament mentioned & contained, and for and concerning all other things in the said last will & testament mentioned &

contained (other than such as I shall hereby dispose of), I doe by this present codicill ratifye & confirme my said last will. Whereas I by my said will did give & bequeath all that my part of that messuage or tenement called Loft house and all the houses lands closes and parcels of grounde scittuate in Bransdal which I bought of George Boyes, to Mary Dale my grandchild her heires and assignes for ever upon condition that she the said Mary Dale her heires & assignes shall & will peaceably and quietly permitt Jane Hergill of Bransdale aforesaid widdow, to have hold and enjoy the said premises for and during the space of three yeares next after my death without paying any rent for the same. Now my will is that my said gift of the abovesaid premises to her the said Mary Dale her heires and assignes for ever shall stand & be in force without performing the condition therein mentioned, and that she the said Mary Dale, her heires and assignes shall be cleare and free of and from the performance thereof, and instead and lieu of the said condition I doe now give and bequeath unto her the said Jane Hergill, her executors, administrators, and assignes, £2 per annum, parcell of the yearly rent thereupon reserved to me the said Robert Todd, my heires and assignes, for and during all the rest residue & remainder of the terme of 1000 years yet to come and unexpired in a certaine indenture of lease made of the above mentioned premises by me the said Robert Todd unto the said George Boyes, naturall father of the said Jane Hergill, and my will is that the said Mary Dale her heires & assignes shall be content therewith and shall demand of her the said Jane Hergill her executors, administrators or assignes noe more than £2 of the said reserved rent during the said terme, and my will is that this codicill or shedul be and be adjudged to be part & parcell of my said last will and testament. In witness whereof I the said Robert Todd have hereunto sett my hand & seale the last day of March in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred eighty and five. Robert Todd. Sealed, signed, published and declared in the presence of John Dale, Roger Bell, John Esh (mark), Robert Peirson.

(A) Alphabetical List of Westerdale Wills recovered from the Court Rolls, 1550-1575.

Note.—The first date is that of the Court at which the document was enrolled : the second the date of the document.

		No.
May 18, 1553.	Brotton, John, clarke, curayt of Westerdayll, Sept. 10, 1552	7
Apl. 29, 1550	Cowtus, George, Dec. 21, 1549	1
— 7, 8 Eliz.	Coyttes, Richard, Feb. 22, 1557	16
Apl. 29, 1552.	Dayll, John, Apl. 28, 1552	6

		No.
Apl. 20, 1559.	Dayll, Thomas, Nov. 28, 1558	10
Jun. 30, 1563.	Fayrewedder, John, Jan. 5, 1562 ..	15
Apl. 29, 1550.	Fletcher, Edward, husboundman, Jul,13, 154—	3
Apl. 29, 1550.	Gyll, Robert, Jan. 10, 1549	2
Jun. 26, 1561.	Johnson, Alice, Nov. 12, 1558	11
Apl. 29, 1550.	————, John, Jan. —, 154—.	4
June 30, 1563.	Kyldale, John, 1562	14
May 20, 1570.	Lukes, William, husbandman, Inv.Apl.6,(1570)	19
Oct. 18, 1574.	Peirson, William, June 2, 1574	21
June 26, 1561.	Roger, Robert, 155—	12
May 9, 1555.	Strynger, Edmund, Jan. 2, 1555 ..	9
June 30, 1563.	Watson, Leonard, ——	13
— 7, 8 Eliz.	Whyte, John, Dec. 4, 1563	17
Oct. 23, 1566.	——, Katheren, Apl. 20, 1566	18
Oct. 25, 1575.	Wilson, Robert, Admon.	22
Apl. 29, 1550.	Wylson. Isabell, Apl. 10, 154— ..	5
Apl. 21, 1568.	Yoward, Rauffe, gent., May 16, 1567 ..	20
May 4, 1554.	——, Thomas, Oct. 3, 1546	8

(B) Alphabetical List of Original Documents of the Westerdale Peculiar formerly in the possession of the late R. W. Harpley.

Breckon, Ralph, husbandman, Nov. 13, 1737. Will.
——, William, May 15, 1700. Inv.
Bulmer, Thomas, Apl. 29, 1751. Will.
——, Thomas, Oct. 17, 1754. Will republished.
——, T(homas), May 21, 1755. Inv.
Dale, John, Nov. 30, 1692. Will.
——, Leonard, Nov. 5, 1669. Bond.
Dowson, Edward, Oct, 8, 1684. Bond.
Franke, Nicholas, Oct. 8, 1684. Bond.
Garbut, William, Feb. 9, 1765. Inv.
Gill, Robert, Feb. 9, 1677. Will.
——, R., June 8, 1691. Inv.
——, (R.), Oct. 7, 1691. Bond.
Hall, George, Feb. 26, 1749. Will.
——, George, Nov. 2, 1752. Bond.
Hebron, Peter, Aug. 12, 1728. Inv.
——, (Peter), Sept. 12, 1728. Bond.
Nicholson, William. Sept. 4, 1742. Will.
Potter, Robert, Jul. 7, 1691. Inv.
——, (Robert), Oct. 7, 1691. Bond.
Robinson, Jane, Mar. 1, 1710. Inv.

Robinson, Jane, Oct. 19, 1711. Bond.
Todd, Robert, Westerdale, clerk, Aug. 27, 1684. Will. (No. 23.)
Warde Anne, Jul. 4, 1687. Will.
——, Anne, Aug. 4, 1692. Bond.
Wetherell, John, Oct. 28, 1709. Bond.
Wilson, J(ohn), Jul. 23, 1706. Inv.
——, John, Oct. 3, 1706. Bond.
Wood, William, May 19, 1673. Inv.
——, William, Westerdale, yeoman, July 4, 1673. Admon.
——, (William), July 4, 1673. Bond.

There are also three inventories mentioned where the names of the valuers only are given (1) Mar. 8, 1691—valuers, John Dale, Thomas Dale, Roger Bell, Robt. Ward ; (2) Apl. 10, 1694—valuers, Micaell Trowsdale and others ; (3) Nov. 1, 1694—valuers, Thomas Dale, sen., Thos. Dale, jun., Leonard White, Roger Bell; and two bonds, where the bondsmen's names only are given ; (1) Oct. 11, 1694—bondsmen, Ann Dale, John Consitt, and Roger Bell ; (2) Oct. 7, 1695—bondsmen, Leonard Dale of Whitby, Roger Bell of Danby and Robert Baker.

II.

THE MANORIAL PECULIAR OF BATLEY.

As in the case of Westerdale, the peculiar jurisdiction of the manor of Batley arose out of the lands of the Hospitallers, but unlike Westerdale, the lands comprised in the manor did not all lie in one parish, but consisted of detached properties in several parishes and in many townships. Prior to the Dissolution the manor of Batley and that of Kirkheaton, usually referred to as Heton, were included in one bailiwick[1] which was attached to the preceptory of Newland. After that event the manor seems to have remained in the hands of the Crown until it was granted in 1615 to William Whitmore and Jonas Verdon[2], from whom it passed to Richard Sunderland of Coley in the parish of Halifax in the same year[3], Sunderland holding a court at Batley on the 20th Sept. The Sunderlands often held their courts at Coley. Langdale Sunderland, the Royalist captain, held one there on 14th May, 1652. But the Sunderlands became impoverished through their loyalty to the King and the manor passed to the Hortons of Howroyd in Barkisland sometime between the last-mentioned date and 16 April 1657 when William Horton held a

1. Y.A.S. Record Series, LXI., p. 41.
2. P.R.O. Patent Roll, 13 Jas. I., pt. 1, no. 5.
3. Y.A.S. Record Series, LXI., p. 65.

court at Batley. With this family it continued for over 100 years. The last of them to hold the manor was Mary, daughter of William Horton, who died unmarried in 1769. After her death it passed, probably by purchase, to the Egerton family, the Earl of Wilton becoming lord of the manor[1]. About 150 years later on 25th March. 1920 the trustees of the then Earl of Wilton sold it to Mr. David Stubley of Batley, who is still the owner[2].

This peculiar is not mentioned either in Dr. Marshall's *Handbook to the Ancient Courts of Probate*, or in the Parliamentary Return of 1829, and none of its records are preserved in any of the registries of the Court of Probate. Neither are the wills registered on the Court rolls as in the case of the Westerdale peculiar. But the fact that a will was proved, or an administration granted is always entered on the rolls, and when the executors do not come to prove, or make delay in proving, the jurors always make a presentment, *e.g.*, at the court held 30th March, 1627 the jurors present that John Ramsden is dead *sub cruce*[3] since the last court and that his executor should come to the next court to prove his will.

A few of the original testamentary documents of this court were printed by Michael Sheard in 1894[4], but those here given have not appeared before. Under "A" are printed abstracts made many years ago by the editor from the original documents preserved in a private collection.[5] An alphabetical list of these is added, which includes references to 12 printed by Sheard. Under "B" are given references to wills and administrations on the Batley Court Rolls. As comparatively few of the court rolls have been seen by the editor the list is very imperfect and it is mainly given to shew what information might be recovered if a thorough search could be made in all the rolls, many of which are either lost, or cannot be traced. An alphabetical list of these is appended.

1. M. Sheard. *Records of the Parish of Batley*, p. 234.

2. Information from Major Maggs, agent to Mr. Stubley.

3. *Sub cruce*, "under the cross." Every tenant of the Hospitallers was compelled to maintain a double cross on his house, renewing it from time to time as it became necessary; and pains to enforce this custom were periodically laid, *e.g.*, at a court held, 21st Oct., 1623 "Item a payne layd that every tenant and resyant within the jurisdiccon of this mannour shall erect and sett up a double crosse upon their severall houses accordinge to the auncyent custome and paynes formerly layd, in payne of everie one makinge default, xiid."

4. M. Sheard, *Records of the Parish of Batley*, pp. 252-260.

5. They have since been removed to the Cartwright Memorial Hall, Bradford.

A.

Testamentary Documents of the Manorial Peculiar of Batley.

WILLS, Etc.

1. John Barraclough.

1. John Barraclough of Gomersall, chapman. 14 Jul., 1651. I give and bequeath unto John Barraclough, my sonne, unto John Man, Dorothie Man, and Marie Man, to them, theire exors., etc., all that legacie and bequest of fowertie poundes left unto Grace, my now wife and bequeathed unto her by her late brother Abraham Broadley of Cambridg, inhoulder, to be equallie divided amongst them. To Willm. Barraclough, my brother, the some of six shillinges and eight pence, and my will is hereby to acquitt my saide brother of all manner of debtes and demaundes which my said brother is anie way indebted unto me. To a sonne of my brother Samuell Barraclough, whome I was witnes[1] for, the some of tenne shillinges. To John Farrer, sonne of Samuell Farrer of Liversedge, twelve pence. To my saide sonne John Barracloughe, (after my debtes and legacies paide and funerall expence discharged), all my goodes. Grace, my welbeloved wife, exrix. Tuition of John, my said sonne, unto my said beloved wife. John Barraclough. Witnesses, John Kaye, Robert Kay, Richard Brooke. Proved at Batley 3 May.

2. Inventory, 21 Jan., 1651.

3. Bond of Grace Baraclough, widow, and exrix., 12 May 1655.

2. William Hirde.

1. 12 Oct., 1653. William Hirde of Rosefeild within the towneshipp of Batley, yeom. Old and aged in yeares. Body to be interred in Xpian buriall. After payment of debts and funeral expenses out of my whole goods, then I give unto Grace Hirde, my daughter, all that messuage and tenemente commonly called the Rosefeild within the towneshipp of Batley, and also all houses, barnes, etc., and th'one moytie of one lane leading betwene the foresaid tenemente and one other tenemente heretofore in the occupacon of one Michaell Bentley, which lane is a bounder betwene the said tenementes, all which I the said Willm. late bought for the tearme of two hundreth years of Edward Copley, late of Batley, esqr., dec., as in and by one indenture of lease made from him unto me bearing date the 20 Feb., 6 Jas., to hould unto the sayd Grace Hirde, her exors., etc., to her and their owne uses during all the residue of the sayd tearme of two hundreth years, discharging the yearly rent of twe (*sic*) pence reserved in and by the

1. Godfather.

sayd indenture of lease ; and paying such somme and sommes of money unto Thomas Lee of Batley, his exors., etc., as I have ingaged the premisses aforesayd withall. Item I give to John Awty, my sonne in lawe, and to Anne, his wife, my daughter, either of them, twelve pence a peece and noe more in full satisfaccon of all right which they may have unto my goodes after my death, for that they have had a sufficient porcon and preferment since their marriage. To Emanuell Awty, my grand child and sonne of the said John, twenty shillinges at 21. To Joseph Awty, my grand child and sonne of the said John, other twenty shillinges at 21. To John Awty, my grand child, another sonne of the said John, other twenty shillinges at 21. To Josias Awty, my grand child and another of his sonnes other twenty shillinges at 21. To Grace Awty, my grand (child), daughter of the said John Awty, the father, other twenty shillinges at 21. To Thomas Hirde, my sonne, twelve pence and no more out of my goodes, and I forgive him the debt which he owes me. And I doe promise that either I or my executrix shall pay xli. unto Thomas Crosland which I have entred bond with my sonne for payment thereof. To the foure children of him the sayd Thomas Hirde, to witt, to Mary, Elizabeth, Sara and Samuell, to every of them, twenty shillinges a peece at 21. All the rest of all my goodes I doe hereby bequeath unto the said Grace Hirde, my daughter, the sole exrix. Willm. Hirde. Witnesses, William Burneley, Willm. Knowles X, John Knowles X, Robte. Walker, yonger, Josias Brooke. *Probat. apud Batley* 4° die May 1655 *per Graciam executric' in eodem test., et jurat.*

2. Inventory, 28 Jan., 1653.

3. William Iredale.

1. 9 Jun., 1658. William Iredale of Litle Gomershall, butcher. Elizabeth, my wife, sole exrix. After payment of debts and funeral expenses of whole estate. Item my will is that Elizabeth, my lovinge wife, have for her part the half of all my goods. Item I give to my brother Richard Iredale the summe of fourty shillings for his full part. To Richard Bradley the summe of ten shillings. To my two sisters as followeth, viz., to Izabell Iredale twenty shillings. To Alice Iredale thirty shillings. Item to Elizabeth, my wife, the remainder of my estate not formerly disposed of. William Iredale X. Witnesses, James Rigbie, John Kaye, Thomas Lee. 25 Apl. 1659.

2. Bond. 3 May 1659.

4. John Frankland.

1. John Frankland of Staincliffe in the township of Batley, webster. 8 Nov. 1658. My body to be decently buried in the parish churchyard of Batley. Itm. I do give unto John, my eldest son, one table, two formes and one desk for a legacie. To my son Joseph one stand bed and one lanksadle. To my son Joshua one stand bed and one great chest. To my son Edmund one stand bed, one

table a yard square, one chest beinge at John Thorntons at Wakefeild and one chest and a thrown chaire standing in my house and one halfe of seaventeen sheep. To Sarah Frankland, my daughter, one halfe of seaventeen sheep and one stand bed and one great chest and one table all standing in a parlour of my house. To my children ioyntly one stack of hay to be sold and devided amongst them. To Jane, my wife, for a legacie, that hay which is in my barne and the halfe of a cow, and the other halfe I do leave to Sarah, my yongst daughter. My will is that if my daughter Sarah die before 21 that all I have given her shall go ioyntly amongst my other children aforementioned. Itm. my will is that my debts being paid and my funerall expences discharged, all my goods and estate yt I have not bequeathed shall be devided equally amongst all my children, and lastlye Jane, my wife, to have a third part out of them, whom I do make exrix. Joshua Frankland, my son, and Samuell Liversedge, my son in law, to be feoffees in trust to see these legacies paid and this my last will fulfild. John Frankland X, Willm. Beamount, Robert Wilfer, Richard Hardwicke, Joseph Oldroid X.

2. Inventory. 25 Apl. 1659.

5. William Mytchell.

1. William Mytchell of Inge Oxheys in the towneship of Hypperholme, clothier. 10 Jan. 1659. After payment of debts and funeral expenses out of whole goods I give unto James Mytchell, my kinesman, of Norwoode Grene, all my goods upon condition that he shall kepe and menteaine An Mytchell, my only innosent[1] daughter, with meate, drinke, and cloathen, and all other nessitaces fitt for such a person of that quallitie and of that nature dureing her life. John Mydgly of Boltan and Samuell Holmes of Heatton supervisors. Said James Mytchell exor. William Mytchell X. Witnesses, Robart Baraclough, John Mytchell X, Joshua Barraclough, Jeremy Brookesbanke.

2. Inventory. 21 (or 24) Jan. 165 (9).

6. Jennet Hird.

1. Jennett Hird of Batley, spinster. 1 Oct. 1666. After payment of debts and funeral expenses. I bequeath unto Daniell Hird, my sonne, thirty poundes to be paid unto him by my exors. in three yeares time after my decease. To Issabell Walker, my daughter in law, one shilling. To John Hird, her sonne, one shillinge. To Mary Hird, my daughter, one shillinge. To my daughter Grace Hird, if she be alive, one shilling and to every one of (*sic*) children one shilling if lawfully demaunded. The rest of my goodes, my depts and funerall expenses being discharged, I give unto Samuell Hird, my sonne and heire, whome I make sole exor. Jennett Hird X. Witnesses, Jhon Beamount, Marma : Reyner.

1. Idiot. (*N.E.D.*)

7. Grace Northend.

1. 14 Mar. 26 Chas. II. Grace Northend of Northowrome, spinster. Body to the earth. After payment of debts, funeral expences and other Church duties of my whole goods, I doe give unto Michaell Hall, John Hall, Mary Hall, Susan Hall, and Sara Hall, children of John Hall of Hallifax, the some of fourty shillings a peece. To Martha Northend, my sister, one bed and bedinges belonginge to itt, which I lye in, alsoe 2 buffittes and a brasse posnett. To my said sister Martha three petticoates and one wastecoate. To Mary Northend, my sister in lawe, wife of John Northend of Feild, one red coate. To the said Mary Hall one red searge coate. To the said Sara Hall three under coates and a green sea apron. To the said Sara Hall an old hatt. To the said Mary Northend one blacke scarfe. John Northend of Feild, my brother, exor. Grace Northend X. Witnesses, John Northend *als.* Hanson X, John Hill X, Jo : Walker.

Endorsed, Jun. the fourth, '78. John Longly and Martha his (*sic*) in the right of the said (*sic*) doth enter a claime to all the lands of John Northend, late of the Feild, deceased, and doth enter a caviat against John Hanson's will that it be not proved as heire by vertue one enteall.

2. Inventory of the goods of Grace Northend of Feild in Northowrom, spinster, 16 Apl. 1674.

3. Bond, 18 May 1674.

8. John Northend.

1. 15 Jan. 1674. John Northend of the Feild in Northowrome, yeom. Body to the earth. And as touching the disposicon of my worldly estate first my will is and I doe hereby bequeath unto John Hanson *als.* Northend, reputed sonne of mee, & to his heires and assignes for ever all that my freehold messuage called the Feild and all houses, barnes, landes, etc., in Northowrome, now in the tenure of mee, the said testator, to houlde the same for ever. And as for my personall estate (after payment of debts and funeral expenses) I give unto Martha Northend, my sister, twelve pence, in full of all her right which she can, or may, clayme of, in, to, or out of my reall and personall estate. And I give all the remainder of my personall estate unto the said John Hanson *als.* Northend, my reputed sonne, and doe make him sole exor. John Northend. Witnesses, John Oates, Edward Hanson, John Richardson. Proved 27 Feb. 1674 by the oath of John Oates.

2. Inventory, 5 Feb. 1674.

3. Bond, 27 Sept. 1674.

9. Richard Liversedge.

1. Richard Liversedge of Gomerscill in the parish of Birstal, yeom. After payment of debts and funerall expences. Item I doe give unto Elizabeth Liversedge, my doughter, the summe of one

hundred and eightye pounds out of my personal estate, at 21, or within six months after lawful marridge whether shall fall out or happen to come the sooner. If she die before then I doe hereby bequeath the one halfe of the sayd summe unto Richard, my sonn and heire apparent, and Samuel, my younger sonn, equaly to be devided; and the other halfe unto Ann, my loveing wife. I doe devise unto Samuel, my yonger sonn, and to his heires for ever all that one messuage or dwelinge house, one barne, with all the buildings, and one croft in Gomersal, now in the tenure of one George Sikes, and alsoe six closes of land in Gomersal called, viz., two closes called two Litle feilds, containeing by estimation three acres adioyneing to a great close of the sayd Richard called Great feild, one other close called Great Marsh, one other close called Farr Marsh containeing tenn acres, one other close called Longpitt close (*alias* Nebroyde), and one other (close) lyeing all along at the head of the sayd Long Pitt close, containeing five acres. It. I doe give unto ye sayd Samuel, my younger sonn, the summe of thirty pounds at 21. To Richard Liversedge my sonn & heire apparent and to his heires for ever all the remainder of houses, lands, etc. that is not herein and above given unto ye sayd Samuel, and in case the sayd Richard shall fortune to dye without issue whereby the said messuages, lands, etc. of the sayd Richard shall fall upon the sayd Samuel then it is my will that Samuel, my younger sonn, shall pay the sayd summe of thirtye pounds bequeathed unto the sayd Elizabeth, my doughter, and alsoe shall pay further unto ye sayd Elizabeth the summe of twentie pounds. And if ye sayd Samuel, my younger sonn, shall fortune to dye without issue, whereby the premisses given to him shall fall to ye sayd Richard, my sonn, ye sayd Richard shall pay unto ye sayd Elizabeth, my doughter, twentie pounds. And if all my sayd three children dye without issue whereby my sayd lands shall happen to fall to John Liversedge, my brother, or his heires, then it is my will and I doe hereby devise unto Ann, my wife, all that messuage and several closes of land above given unto Samuel, my youngest sonn, to her during the tearme of her natural life over and above all her thirds, rights, and widdows parte unto my goods, cattels, lands & tenements which will fall to her by ye laws and custome of this realme and dioces of Yorke. Ann, my wife, sole exrix. Ann, my wife, gardian and tuterix of all may sayd three children. Richard Greene of Liversedge, my unckle, and William Greene of Liversedge, my brother in law, supervisors. 20 Jul. 1674. Richard Liversedge. Witnesses, Jo. Greene, Rich : Greene, Ric : Reyner, Wm. Greene.

2. Inventory, 17 Aug. 1674.

3. Bond, 22 Dec. 1675.

10. John Beamount.

1. John Beamount of Batley, senior. Body to be decently interred in the churchyard of Batley at the discretion of my dear wife, children and friends. John, my eldest son, to have all my

estate, reall and personall, upon this proviso, that he pay and discharge all my debtes and the charges of my funerall, and divide the remainder equally between himself and James, Sara, Hanna, Abraham, Isaak and Jacob, my yonger children, reserving a double portion to himself. 23 Nov. 1676[1].

2. Inventory, 11 Jan. 1676-7.

3. Bond, 14 Jul. 1677.

11. Richard Brigge.

1. Richard Brigge of Healey, yeoman, being aged. Imprimis, I give an heifer or qui called Starnill to Mary and Elizabeth, the daughteres of William, my elder son, to be for the use and behoof of both of them, equally and jointly, and of the survivor in case of the death of either of them. Item all the remainder of my worldly estate, both reall and personall, I bequeath equally and jointly, to my three children, William, Joseph and Mary. Item I constitute them, my said three children, joint exors., who are appointed to defray funerall charges, rentes and wages as they grow due, jointly and equally, and to divide afterward all my goodes, all my land whatsoever by even partes among them at their own wil and pleasure. 5 Sept. 1677. Memorandum yt it is my will that the tennant right to the whole farm which I hold of Matthew Scatcher shalbe wholy my son Williams, to order and dispose of as he seeth caws. Richard Brigge. Witnesses, John Brigge, Michaell Brigge, Timothie Heaton.

2. Inventory, 3 Oct. 1677.

3. Bond, 11 Jan. 1677.

12. Mary Northend.

1. 1 Jan. 1676. Mary Northend of Feild[2] in Northowrome, widdowe. After payment of debts and funeral expences, etc., I doe hereby give, devise and bequeath unto Mary Crosley, my daughter, all my woollen and linnen cloaths. And alsoe I give unto the said Mary Crosley all and every such somme and sommes of money which is due unto me, and behinde and unpaid of my dower and thirdes in one messuage or tenement called Feild and in the landes thereunto belonginge, and alsoe of my dower and thirdes in one coppihold messuage called Onely howse in Northowrome which is behinde and unpaid alsoe. To Edward Hanson, my sonne, twelve pence. To Pheby, his wife, twelve pence. To Mary Hanson, daughter of the said Edward, twelve pence. And all the rest of my goodes I doe hereby devise the same unto Thomas Broadley and Mary Broadley, children of Richard Broadley late of Eland, dec., equally to bee devided betwixt

1. This will is not signed, but the name of "Samuell Hird" appears where the witnesses' names usually occur.

2. Some notes on "Feild," formerly known as "Horner house" and the Northends will be found in Halifax Antiq. Soc. Papers (1906, pp. 145-150). This house in 1906 still bore the double cross of the Hospitallers.

them when they shall severally attine their ages of 21. John Broadley of Ovenden, sole exor. Alsoe I doe hereby bequeath the said woollen and linnen cloaths, above bequeathed, to the said Thomas and Mary Broadley, after the decease of the said Mary Crosley. Mary Northend X. Witnesses, Joshua Crowther, Walker.

2. Inventory of the goods of Mary Northin, late wife of John Northin of Northowrom. 12 Jan. 1676.

13. William Tomlinson.

1. 6 Dec. 1675. William Tomlinson of Healey in the parish of Batley, husbandman. To be buried in the church yerd of Batley. I give and bequeath all my goodes, quick and dead, unto Godfrey Tomlinson, Alvera Tomlinson, my daughter Grace Tomlinson and my grand child William Tomlinson, sone of Richard Tomlinsone, my here, dec., to be equally devided amongst them foure. Item my mynd is that my sone Godfrey give out of his parte of the goodes unto my sone William what he shall think good to bestow. It. I give to my said sone William twelve pence. Item my mynd is that my said sone Alverah shall give out of his parte of the said goods unto my sone Thomas the summe of thirty shillings. Item my will is that my sone Alverah shall enter to the house or cottage, wherein Stephen Roddwell now inhabittes, the next May day. It. my mynd is that there be deducted out of my grandchild William Tomlinson parte of the goodes tenne shillings to be paid to my sone William to buy four sheep for his four children. It. my will is that my said grandchild William Tomlinson shall out of his parte of goodes deduct more three shillings and four pence unto my sone in law John Walker of Ackton to buy his daughter a sheep. It. my will is that my sone Godfrey shall pay out of his parte of the goodes unto my grandchild Thomas, sone of Thomas Tomlinson of White Lee, my said sone, the sume of two shillings and six pence. I desire my sone in law John Walker of Ackton to be and stand ffeoffee in trust for my daughter Grace Tomlinson to see that she have her parte out of the said goodes. Son Godfrey and son Alverah, exors. William Tomlinson X. Witnesses, Robert Smith X, Mich. (? Bronheall).

2. Inventory, 26 June, 1677.

3. Bond of Godfrey Thomlinson of Battly and Marmaduke (*sic*) of the same, 14 Jul, 1677.

14. Joshua Peele.

1. 1 Jul. in ye year of our Redemption one thousand six hundred seaventy eight, Joshua Peele of Mirfield, yeoman. After payment of debts, etc., I give unto Elizabeth,my eldest daughter, all that dwelling house in ye north corner of one close of ground within ye parish of Mirfield and late ye inheritance of Jeremiah Peele, dec., and comonly called ye Nickhouse crofft, and adjoyneth

upon ye south parte of one parcell of common commonly called Crosley in ye said parish of Mirfield, to hold to her, her heirs and assigns for ever after she comes to ye age of 21 yeares. To Sarah, my younger daughter, ye sum of twenty poundes at 21. Rest of my goodes to Sarah, my wife, provided yt she diffray all my debtes, dutyes and funerall expences. Robert Houldsworth, my brother in law, and Sarah, my wife, exors. Joshua Peele. Witnesses, William Rathmell, George Harrison X, John Hollingworth.

15. Grace Batchler.

1. 2 May 1678. Grace Batchler of Exley, spinster. I will that my debts and funerall expences shall first bee paid. Item, I give unto my uncle Jonas Hargreaves of Stainland twelvepence. To my cozen Richard Whitley twelve pence. To my cousin Thomas Smith tenne pounds. To my cousin John Batchler, the son of George Batchler, tenne pounds. To Robert Dean of Exley tenne pounds. To Samuel Dean, son of the said Robert Dean, five pounds. To William Dean, brother of the said Samuel Dean, five pounds. To Judith Dean, daughter of the said Robert Dean, one chest, which standes in the sun chamber at Exley. To Ellizabeth, sister of the said Judith, one brasse pott. Robert Dean of Exley, exor. Grace Batchler X. Witnesses, Thomas Rawson, Lawrence Manknolls.

16. Nathaniel Booth.

1. Nathaniel Booth of Staincliffe Hall in the townshipp of Batley, yeom. First my will and minde is that my debts and funerall expences be first paid, and that done I doe hereby give unto Alice, my deare wife, the moyty of all that capitall messuage wherein I now live, and the lands and tenements to the same belonging, i.e., the house body, the little parlour, the kitching, the buttery, the blew chamber, the best chamber, and the kitching chamber, the lower parte of the barne and these closes, viz., the Birkin Flatt, the two Lower Crofts, the Wheatecrofte, the Brome-bancke, the Paddocke, the Conny Garth, and the Middlebancke, and the moyty of all gardens, backsides, orchards, etc. to hold unto the said Alice my wife, and her assigns for and during the tearme of her naturall life, and the other moyty and the revercon of the aforesaid premisses after the death of my said wife, I bequeath unto Nathaniel Booth, my eldest sonne, forever. Also I give unto the said Alice, my wife, all and singler the goods now being in or about my said house which late were the goods of Richard Thornton, her late husband ; also the somme of one hundreth pounds within twelvemonths next after my deceasse in full satisfaccon which shee could or might claime for her parte of my personall estate. Also I bequeath unto Sara Booth, my daughter, the somme of one hundreth pounds to be paid unto her within three years after my decease. To John Booth, my youngest sonne, one hundreth and ffiftie pounds when he shall attaine his full age. And also I

bequeath the benefitt and advantage of one lease which I have now in being made to mee from the ffeoffees of the ffree-schoole of Leedes of one messuage and sertaine lands att Woodhouse within the parish of Leeds to the said John Booth, my youngest sonne, hee paying and performing to the said ffeoffees and their successors such rentts and covenants as are menconed in the said leasse. All the rest of my goods I give unto the said Nathaniel, my eldest sonne, whom I make sole exor. — Aug. 1675. Nathaniell Booth. Witnesses, John Booth, Marma : Reyner, Will. Speight.

2. Inventory of the goods of Nathaniell Booth of Battley.

3. An account of the goods belonging to widdow Booth that she had before marriage with Nath. Booth. 20 Oct. 1675.

4. Bond of Nathaniel Booth, exor. of Nathaniel Booth of Wothersome Hall, 17 Feb. 1678.

17. Robert Walker.

1. 25 Jun. 1689. Robert Walker of Woodowsome in the towneshipe of Batly, yeom. My body to the earth, from whence it was taken, in a decent and Christian buriall at Batley church. After payment of debtes and funerall expences, Elizabeth, my wife, (to) have all that messuage house called Woodowsome wherein wee now live with all laths, barnes, etc., and all those three closes of land called the Ing, the Wood close, and ye Long lands untill Samuell, my son, attaine the age of twenty and one yeares ; and all the rest of my land I do order to be letten dureing my sons nonage for ye raiseing of certaine somes of money to use of my executors for ye dischargeing of certeine debtes as they come due and payable. And then my will is that Samuell, my son, enter to my whole estate of houseing and land, alloweing to Elizabeth Walker, his mother, dureing her life a third part of my houseing and land, to witt, the west part of the house called ye over parlour, ye milke house and butterie, and two chambers over them. Further I do order that Samuell, my son, do out of my lands pay what debts are undischarged by ye rentes and profittes afore in his non age sett appart. Item, my mind is that my said son shall pay to my two daughters, viz., Alice, wife of Samuell Carr of the townshipe of Deusbury, and Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Walker of the towneship of Liversedge, the summe of twenty poundes a peece within four yeares next after he come to age, to either of my said daughters the summe of five pounds per annum dureing ye said four years. It. all ye rest of my goods I give to Elizabeth, my deare and loveing wife, and Samuell, my son, whome I appoint sole exors. of this my last will. Robert Walker X. Witnesses, Henry Brigges, Mar : Shepley.

2. Inventory, 14 Nov. 1689.

3. Bond, 15 May 1690.

18. Ruth Tetlaw.

1. Memorandum, Sept. 17, 1689. I, Ruth Tetlaw of Norwood-

green in Hipperhoulme, being aged and indisposed in health, but of sound and disposeing memory, doe make and ordaine this my last will and testament in mannor and forme following, etc. After payment of debts and funeral expenses, and all those persons that are or shall bee helpfull to mee in the time of my sickness sufficiently requited by my exor., I give to the childeren of Jonas Tetlaw, my brother, dec., to every of them two shillings six pence a peece. To the children of Samuell Tetlaw, my brother, every one of them, two shillinges six pence a peece. To Mary, daughter of my sister Ester, wife of Joseph Mackah, two shillings six pence. To my sister, Ester Mackah, my best coate and my best wastcoate and Mr. Baxters Book called *His Everlasting Rest.* The remainder of my estate I give to my brother Samuell Tetlaw of Bradford. My good friend Richard Robinson of Northwoodgreen, sole exor. Ruth Tetlaw X. Witnesses, Thomas Whitley X, Susana Whitley, Jonathan Preistley.

2. Inventory, 16 Dec. 1689.

3. Bond, 15 May 1690.

19. Robert Deane.

1. 18 Dec. 1690. Robert Deane[1], thelder, of Exley, yeoman. I bequeath unto my son, Robert Dean, one hundred poundes of which my will is that tenne poundes shall bee towardes the dischargeing of my funerall expences and church duties, and the rest of my funerall expences shall bee paid out of my houshould goods. Then one third parte of all my household goodes to Elizabeth, my loving wife, and ye remainder of my said goods my will is that they shall bee equally divided amongst my three sones, William, John and Robert. Item I give to my daughter, Elisabeth Dean fifty poundes at the day of her marriage. Wife Elizabeth to have the interest of two hundred and fifty poundes during her naturall life, and after the decease of my said wife I do bequeath the said some to bee divided equally amongst my five children, William, John, Robert Dean, my daughter Judith, Joshua Mercer wife, and my daughter Elizabeth Dean, the which said some of four hundred poundes by mee heretofore bequeathed is now due and owing to mee by my brother in law, Henry Greame, as by a bond under his hand may appear. My wife Elizabeth, and John, my son, joynt exors. Robert Dean X. Witnesses, Thomas Hill, Lawr : Manknolls.

2. Inventory, 3 Jan. 1693.

3. Probate, — —, 1693.

20. John Rushworth.

1. 21 Jun. 1692. John Rushworth of Coley in the parish of Hallifax. To be buried in Coley chappel in such decent manner as

1. There is an account of the Deanes of Exley in Halifax Antiq. Society Papers (1914, p. 124), by Mr. J. Lister.

my exrix. hereafter named shall think fit. After payment of debts and funerall expences out of my whole estate I give the remainder as followeth. First I give unto my eldest son John Rushworth of Shelfe one shilling having formerly given him his porcon and part of my estate according to my ability. To Timothy, my son, cloth for a coat and furniture unmade up and a pair of new breeches and one shillings (*sic*) in mony. To Jonas, my son, my second suit of clothes and my shooes and blue stockings. To Sarah Brook, my daughter and exrix., one great spit and iron dripping pan and an iron pan. To my daughter Susanna Thornton, the long table and quishins about the same in the new parlor, a chest in ye north parlor and a bed with bedding in the north chamber. To Margaret Brook, my grandchild, a great cupboard with all things thereon as it stands in ye new parlor. To Ann Brook, my grandchild, the table and form in ye buttery. To Michael Rushworth, my grandchild, a pair of bedstocks in ye north parlour, and to Sarah Rushworth, my son Timothy daughter, an iron pot. To Francis Brook, my son in law, a great chest in ye northe-chamber. And then my will is that the residue of my estate and goods and chattels to be disposed of to my son Jonas and daughter Sussana at the discretion of my exrix. My loveing daughter Sarah Brook sole exrix. John Rushworth X. Witnesses, Joshua Whitley, Jonathan Priestley, jun.

2. Inventory of the goods of John Rishworth of Coley, 6 Oct. 1692.

3. Bond of Francis Brooke of Hipperholme cum Brighouse, cordwainer & Sarah, his wife, exors. of the will of John Rishworth, late of Coley, 15 Oct. 1692.

INVENTORIES AND BONDS.

21. John Richardson.

1. Inventory of the goods of John Richardson of Gomersall, blacksmith, 12 Apl., 1652.

2. Bond of Cicily Richardson, widow and exrix. of above John, 20 (or 12) May, 1655.

22. William Beamont.

1. Inventory of the goods of William Beamont of Batley, 11 June, 1663.

23. Henry Best.

1. Inventory of the goods of Henry Best, 12 June, 1665. Henry Best dyed the 2 day of June, 1665.

24. Joseph Learoyd.

1. Inventory of the goods of Joseph Learoyd, 4 Aug., 1669,

25. William Beaumont.

1. Bond of Mary Beaumont, exrix. of William Beaumont of Batley, 2 Dec., 1672.

26. James Feylden.

1. Inventory of the goods of James Feylden of Shelfe, 14 May, 1674.

27. Andrew Louthian.

1. Inventory of the goods of Mr. Andrew Louthian, minister of Cole, 13 Dec., 1675.

Extracts :

A trew inventory of all the apparrell of Mr. Andrew Louthian, minister of Cole taken and prized by us whose names are after written.

	li.	s.	d.
His Bible and his apparell	01	10	00

Nathan Crowther
Edw : Slater
John Appleyeard
Joseph Crowther
James Phillipe.

	li.	s.	d.
Laid out for his funerall expenses and prizing of his goods or apparrell	05	03	04
Debtes inward :			
Owin to him by Mr. Paull Bairstow by his own confeshon	00	10	00
Debtes outward :			
To James Phillip	00	10	10
To William Ellis	00	5	00

28. Richard Brooksbanke.

1. Bond of exor. of the will of Richard Brooksbanke, 15 Jan., 1675.

29. Edmond Brooke.

1. Bond of Mary Brooke, exrix. of Edmond Brooke of Litle Gomersall, 5 Apl., 1676.

30. John Hanson *als.* Northend.

1. Inventory of the goods of John Hanson *als.* Northend of Feild *als.* Hornerhouse in Northowrome, yeoman, 14 Dec., 1676.

2. Bond of exor. of last will of John Hanson *als.* Northin, 12 Mar., 1676.

31. Thomas Smith.

1. Inventory of the goods of Thomas Smith of Houldsworth in Ovenden, 17 Sept., 1678.

2. Bond of Bridgett Smith, relict and administratrix of Thomas Smith, late of Holdsworth, 20 Sept., 1678.

32. William Walker.

1. Inventory of the goods of William Walker of Liversedge, 17 Sept., 1678.

2. Bond of Martha Walker, administratrix of the goods of William Walker of Liversedg, 20 Sept., 1678.

33. Henry Best.

1. Bond of the administrator of Henry Best of Ovenden, 20 Sept., 30 Chas. II. (1678).

34. Mary Best.

1. Bond of Michaell Best, administrator of Mary Best of Ovenden, 20 Sept., 1678.

35. John Walker.

1. Inventory of the goods of John Walker of Shelfe, 29 Oct., 1678.

2. Bond of Mary Walker, of Shelfe, widow, administratrix of John Walker, her late husband, 30 Oct., 1678.

36. Richard Ray.

1. Inventory of the goods of Richard Ray of Little Gomersall, 11 Mar., 1680.

2. Bond of exrix. of the will of Richard Ray 14 Mar., 1680.

37. Thomas Healey.

1. Inventory of the goods of Thomas Healey of Batley, *n.d.*

2. Bond of Rebeccah Healey of Batley, wid. and admrix. of Thomas Healey of the same, 1 Oct., 1685.

38. William Pollard.

1. Administration of the goods of (*blank*) Pollard of Gomersall to (*blank*) Pollard, widow, of the said (*blank*) Pollard, — Apl., 1692.

2. Inventory of the goods of William Pollard of Little Gomersall, 14 May, 1690.

3. Bond of Susanna Pollard of Gomersall, widow, admrix. of the goods of William Pollard of the same, 21 Apl., 1692.

39. Joseph Beamont.

1. Inventory of the goods of Joseph Beamont of Batley, 23 Mar., 1692. (2 copies).

2. Bond of Elizabeth Beaumont, wid., of Batley, admrix. of Joseph Beaumont, her husband, 21 Apl., 1694.

40. Samuel Hird.

1. Bond of Hester Hird of Batley, widow of Nathaniel Booth of the same, yeoman, and exrix. of Samuel Hird of Batley, yeoman for the execution of the will, 21 Apl., 1694.

2. Another bond by Hester Hird of Batley, widow, exrix. of the will of Samuel Hird, late her husband, Nathaniel Booth of Staincliffe in Batley, yeoman, and Henry Earnshaw of Batley, corwinder, 30 Apl., 1694. The condicon of this obligacon is such that whereas the above named William Horton and Henry Ellistones[1], at the speciall instance and request of the above bound Hester Hird have delivered unto her the originall last will of Samuel Hird, her late husband, etc.

1. The lord and the steward of the manor.

Alphabetical List of the Testamentary Documents of the Manorial Peculiar of Batley.

"B" signifies that this document has been printed in M. Sheard's *Records of the Parish of Batley.*

	No.
Barraclough, John, Gomersall, chapman, Jul. 14, 1651. W.	1
Batchler, Grace, Exley, spinster, May 2, 1678, W. ..	15
Beamond, Benjamin, Batley, May 2, 1725, Inv. ..	*B*256
Beamont, Joseph, Batley, Mar. 23, 1692, Inv. ..	39
——, William, Batley, June 11, 1663, Inv. ..	22
Beamount, John, sen., Batley, Nov. 23, 1676, W. ..	10
Beaumont, William, Batley, Dec. 2, 1672, Bond. ..	25
Bentley, Joshua, Hipperholme, Halifax, tanner, Sept 22, 1709. W.	*B*260
——, Samuel, Shelf, par. Halifax, yeoman, Jan. 7, 1719. W.	*B*252
Best, Henry, June, 12, 1665. Inv.	23
——, Henry, Ovenden, 20 Sept., 30 Chas. II. Bond ..	33
——, Mary, Ovenden, 20 Sept. 1678. Bond ..	34
Booth, Nathaniel, Staincliffe Hall, tnship. Batley, yeoman, Aug. —, 1675. W.	16
Brigge, Richard, Healey, yeoman, Sept. 5, 1677. W. ..	11
Broadhead, Michael, Carlinghow, Batley, yeoman, May 4, 1702	*B*260
Brooke, Edmond, Little Gomersall, yeom., Mar. 4, 1675. W.	*B*254 ; and 29
——, Elizabeth, Coley, Hipperholme with Brighouse, widow, and relict of John Brooke, Mar. 29, 1753. W.	*B*252
——, Francis, Coley, Halifax, shoemaker, Mar. 14, 1721. W.	*B*260
Brooksbanke, Richard, Jan. 15, 1675. Bond. ..	28
Deane, Joseph, Shelf, Halifax, yeoman, Feb. 10, 1712 W.	*B*260
——, Robert, thelder, Exley, yeoman, Dec. 18, 1690. W.	19
Feylden, James, Shelfe, May 14, 1674. Inv.	26
Frankland, John, Staincliffe, tnshp. Batley, webster, Nov. 8, 1658. W.	4
Hanson *als.* Northend, John, Feild *als.* Hornerhouse in Northowrome, yeoman, Dec. 14, 1676. Inv. ..	30
Healey, Thomas, Batley, *n.d.* Inv.	37
Hird, Jennett, Batley, spinster, Oct. 1, 1666. W. ..	6
——, Samuel, Batley, yeoman, Apl. 21, 1694. Bond. ..	40
Hirde, William, Rosefeild, tnshp. Batley, yeom., Oct. 12, 1653. W.	2
Iredale, William, Litle Gomershall, butcher, Jun. 9, 1658. W.	3
Learoyd, Joseph, Aug. 4, 1669. Inv.	24
Liversedge, Richard, Gomerscill, par. Birstal, yeom., Jul. 20, 1674. W.	9
Louthian, Andrew, minister of Cole(y), Dec. 13, 1675. Inv.	27

Marshall, John, Oxheys, Hipperholme, clothier, Jan. 25, 1711. W. *B*252 and 258
Mytchell, William, Inge Oxheys, tnshp. Hypperholme, clothier, Jan. 10, 1659. W. 5
Northend, Grace, Northowrome, spinster, Mar. 14, 26 Chas. II. W. 7
——, John, the Feild in Northowrome, yeom., Jan. 15, 1674. W. 8
——, Mary, Feild in Northowrome, widdowe, Jan. 1, 1676. W. 12
—— *als.* Hanson, John, Feild *als.* Hornerhouse in Northowrome, yeoman, Dec. 14, 1676. Inv. .. 30
Peele, Joshua, Mirfield, yeoman, Jul. 1, 1678. W. .. 14
Pollard, William, Little Gomersall, May 14, 1690. Inv. .. 38
Ray, Richard, Little Gomersall, Mar. 11, 1680. Inv. .. 36
Richardson, John, Gomersall, blacksmith, Apl. 12, 1652. Inv. 21
Rushworth, John, Coley, par. Hallifax, Jun. 21, 1692. W. 20
Smith, Thomas, Houldsworth in Ovenden, Sept. 17, 1678 Inv. 31
Tetlaw, Ruth, Norwoodgreen in Hipperhoulme, Sept. 17, 1689. W. 18
Thorpe, William, Shelf, yeoman, Nov. 23, 1695. W. .. *B*252
Tomlinson, William, Healey, par. Batley, husbn., Dec. 6, 1675. 13
Walker, John, Shelfe, Oct. 29, 1678. Inv. 35
——, Robert, Woodowsome, tnshp. Batly, yeom., Jun. 25, 1689. W. 17
——, Samuel, Staincliffe in Batley, clothier, Dec. 8, 1724. W. *B*252
——, William, Liversedge, Sept. 17, 1678. Inv. .. 32
Wheathley, Richard, Batley, Feb. 27, 1727. Inv. .. *B*258

B.

References to Wills, etc., recovered from the Batley Court Rolls.

Court, 20 Sept., 1615.

1. Will of John Jepson of Healey proved, and Adm. granted to Elizabeth Baudwine, relict of the said John Jepson.

2. Adm. of the goods of Richard Baudwine granted to Elizabeth Baudwine, relict of the said dec.

Court, 5 Apl. 1616.

3. Adm. of the goods of Thomas Rayner of Litle Gumersall granted to Anne Rayner, his relict.

4. Adm. of the goods of Elizabeth Harison, wid., and Alice Gumersall, wid., of Little Gomersall granted to John Gomersall, son of the said Alice.

Court, 23 April. 1617.

5. Adm., of the goods of Edward Gumersall of Little Gumersall committed to Edward and Agnes Gumersall, chn. of the said dec.

Court, 20 Apl., 1620.

6. Adm. of the goods of Edward Bradley of Batley granted to John Bradley, son of the said dec.

Court, 4 Apl., 1621.

7. Adm. of the goods of John Bradley of Batley committed to Agnes Bradley.

Court, 24 Nov., 1624.

8. Will of Robert Sunderland[1], gent., proved, and Adm. granted to Ric. Sunderland, esq., exor.

Court, 27 Jan., 1625.

9. Adm. of the goods of Anne Sunderland[2], late wife of Samuel Sunderland of Coleyhall, gent., committed to the said Samuel Sunderland.

Court, 30 Mar., 1627.

10. Will of John Otes of Northowrome proved by Joseph Otes and Edith Otes, chn. of the dec., and exors. Sureties, Michael Bairstowe of Nether Randes and John Deane of Northowrome, yeoman.

11. Will of Abraham Sowden of the Middle Temple, London, gent., proved by Ric. Sunderland, esq., exor.

Court, 7 May, 1628.

12. Will of Michael Northend proved by Sibill, his wife, exor. Inventory exhibited 41li. 4s. 4d. Sureties, Joseph Wood and John Northend of Northowrome. Sibill had the tuition of Martha and Edith, his daus.

13. Will of Alverey Armitage of Batley proved, and Adm. granted to Dorothy Armitage, his dau., exrix.

Court, 17 Dec., 1628.

14. Will of Alexander Firth of Northowrome proved by Isabell, his relict, exrix. Inventory exhibited 311li. 6s. Sureties, John Firthe and Daniel Hodgson of Southowrome, clothiers.

Court, 29 June, 1629.

15. Will of Richard Sunderland[3] of Coleyhall, one of the younger sons of Richard Sunderland of Coleyhall, esq., proved by the said Richard, his father, exor.

1. Second son of Richard Sunderland of Coley. He was buried at Halifax, 11th Feb., 1623-4. (*Dugdale's Visitation*, Clay's ed., i., 96).

2. It is difficult to place this member of the family. If she were the wife of Samuel, son of Richard Sunderland of Coley, she must have died soon after their marriage which took place on 22nd June, 1625. (*Dugdale's Visitation*, Clay's ed., i., 96). It is possible that her husband belonged to the previous generation and is unrecorded in the pedigree.

3. Buried at Halifax, 5th June, 1629. He was a clerk. (*Dugdale's Visitation*, Clay's ed., i., p. 96).

Court, 23 June, 1632.

16. Adm., of the goods of Robert Deane of Exley, committed to Anne Deane, relict. Inventory exhibited 285li. 14s. 2d. Sureties, Samuel Hoyle and George Ramsden.

Court, 16 May, 1633.

17. Adm. of the goods of Edward Northend of Northowrome committed to Henry Northend and Susan, his wife, and William Deane and Grace, his wife. Inventory 28li. 5s. 2d.

Court, 5 May, 1634.

18. Will of William Brigge of Healey proved, and Adm. committed to Richard Brigge, John Brigge and Michael Brigge, sons of the said William, exors.

19. Adm. of the goods of Christopher Hird committed to Jennett Hird, his relict, to the use of Samuel, Daniel, Grace and Mary, younger children of the said Christopher, dec.

Tuition of John Hird and of the said Samuel, Daniel, Grace and Mary Hird, chn. of the said Christopher, and of the portions of the said Samuel, Daniel, Grace and Mary committed to Jennett Hird, wid., their mother.

Court, 3 June 11 Chas. (1635).

20. Will of Mathew Brodeley proved, and Adm. committed to Jeremiah Holgate, one of the exors., the others renouncing. Inventory, 30li. 6s. Surety, Edward Hudson of Northowrome.

Court, 13 March, 1636.

21. Will of William Smith proved, and Adm. committed to Elizabeth Smith, relict, exrix. Inventory 122li. 4s. 1d. Sureties, John Smith of Hall end in Halifax and Joseph Otes of Northowrome.

Court, 24 Aug., 1638.

22. Will of Gilbert Brookesbanke of Shelfe proved by Grace Brookesbanke, his relict. Inventory 172li. 15s. 10d. Sureties, Edward Brookesbanke of Wilsden and Thomas Sugden of Hipperholme.

Tuition of Abraham and James (*Jacobi*), chn. of the said Gilbert, committed to Grace Brookesbancke, their mother.

23. Will of Michael Bentley of Hipperholme proved by Thomas Yates and Hester, his relict, exors. Inventory 375li. 12s. 8d. Surety, Lawrence Jackson of Southowrome.

Tuition of John, Martha, Mary, Anne and Phebe Bentley, chn. of the said Michael, committed to Hester Bentley, their mother.

Court, 9th Oct., 1638.

24. Adm. of the goods of Mary Liversedge committed to Richard, Robert and William Liversedge, her brothers. Inventory 160li. 6s. 4d. Surety, William Liversedge of Hansworth.

25. Will of John Wilby of Batley proved by Margaret Wilby, his relict, and John Wilby, son of the said Margaret, exors. Inventory 24li. 1s. 8d. Surety, William Beaumount of Batley.

Court, 21 Jan., 1638.

26. Will of James Brooke of Litle Gomersall proved by John Rooke, one of the exors. Inventory 95li. 18s. 8d. Surety, Richard Barnes.

Court, 14 May, 1652.

27. Will of John Bentley of Hipperholme, proved by Luke Hoyle, and Martha Bentley, exors. Surety, John Learoide of Shelfe.

Alphabetical List of grants recovered from the Batley Court Rolls.

Armitage, Alverey, Batley, May 7, 1628. W... .. 13
Baudwine, Richard, Sept. 20, 1615. A. 2
Bentley, John, Hipperholme, May 14, 1652. W. .. 27
——, Michael, Hipperholme, Aug. 24, 1638. W. .. 23
Bradley, Edward, Batley, Apl. 20, 1620. A. .. 6
——, John, Batley, Apl. 4, 1621. A. .. 7
Brigge, William, Healey, May 5, 1634. W. 18
Brodeley, Mathew, June 3, 11 Chas. W. 20
Brooke, James, Litle Gomersall, Jan. 21, 1638. W. .. 26
Brookesbanke, Gilbert, Shelffe, Aug. 24, 1638. W. .. 22
Deane, Robert, Exley, June 23, 1632. A. 16
Firth, Alexander, Northowrome, Dec. 17, 1628. W. .. 14
Gumersall, Alice, wid., Little Gomersall, Apl. 5, 1616. A. 4
——, Edward, Little Gumersall, Apl. 23, 1617. A. .. 5
Harison, Elizabeth, wid., Apl. 5, 1616. A. 4
Hird, Christopher, May 5, 1634. A. .. 19
Jepson, John, Healey, Sept. 20, 1615. W. 1
Liversedge, Mary, Oct. 9, 1638. A. 24
Northend, Edward, Northowrome, May 16, 1633. A. .. 17
——, Michael, May 7, 1628. W. 12
Otes, John, Northowrome, Mar. 30, 1627. W. .. 10
Rayner, Thomas, Litle Gumersall, Apl. 5, 1616. A. .. 3
Smith, William, Mar. 13, 1636. W. 21
Sowden, Abraham, Middle Temple, London, gent., Mar. 30, 1627. W. 11
Sunderland, Anne, wife of Samuel S. of Coleyhall, gent., 27 Jan., 1625. A. 9
——, Richard, Coleyhall, June 29, 1629. W. .. 15
——, Robert, gent., Nov. 24, 1624. W. 8
Wilby, John, Batley, Oct. 9, 1638. W. 25

THE MANORIAL PECULIAR OF BATLEY.

Postscript.

Since my introduction (p. 67) was printed some additional information, both amplifying and correcting the particulars therein contained has come to light.

It is now possible, from a receipt preserved in the Society's Library, to give the exact date of the sale of the manor by Langdale Sunderland of Ackton. It was purchased from him by William Horton, of Houleroide (Howroyde) in Barkisland for the sum of £2,200 on 16 Sept., 1654. It is there described as "all the mannor or lordshipp of Batley, one capitall messuage or tente., called Colaye hall, and diverse other messuages or tentes., landes, closes and premises, etc., in Colaye and Hipperholme, and in the said indenture particularly menconed."

The editor has since also had an opportunity of examining the deeds and has come to the conclusion that the Knights of St. John's manor was not included in the Batley property purchased by Mr. Stubley.

The original wills, here printed, and some Court Rolls are now preserved at the Cartwright Memorial Hall, Bradford. The former should be deposited in the District Probate Registry at York.

E. W. C.

BURTON AGNES.

A Booke of paines and orders heretofore made, and at the Court holden at Burton Annes the ffower and twentyeth day of October in the eight yeare of the Raigne of our Soveraigne Lord Charles over England &c Annoq' dm' 1632 agreed upon by the Jury then and all the assemblie there, to be continued for the good of the whole Comonalty. The paines and orders being as followeth and more to be added thereunto as need shall require.

1. ffor the breakinge of Averish & Comons.

Imprimis it is orderdd by the Jury that all men Husbandmen and Cottagers shall from tyme to tyme and every yeare observe fullfill and keep, such orders as the Bylawmen for the tyme being and one (?) Cottagers & three Husbandmen to be appointed by the Bayliffe yearly at the ffeast of Saint Peter, for the usage of the Averish and Comons and moweing the meadows belonging to Burton Agnes every Husbandman and Cottager that shall refuse to abide and stand for all such orders as shall be made by these men aforesaid shall give any evell or reproachfull words to the Bylawmen or the Jury aforesaid to forfeit six shillings eight pence.

2. Allowane for sheepe.

And it is further agreed by the Jury that now man shall allowe his servant to keep above ffower Shorne Sheepe fower Lames. And the said Maister or Dame to stopp noe waige for the Sheepe, and the same to be keept upon their Maisters or Dames Stint every man soe offending in this paine for forfeit for every Sheep one shilling.

3. for gleaning.

A paine laid that noe man shall allowe any to gleane any wheate before every man shall have pulled pease except Children and aged people, and they to be allowed by the Bylawmen every one for offending by giveing allowance contrary to this paine and the partyes offending by gleaneing as aforesaid to forfeit each of them three shillings fower pence.

4. Buringe of Carrien.

A paine laid by the Jury that every man shall bury all such Carrion as he shall have (Att the Bygott Hill or some other bye Corner where it shall be noe annoyance to the Kings people or their Cattle, alsoe if any shall chance to have any horses or Maires to dye in the pastures or feilds that then the owners of them shall cause them to be buryed their in the ground. And if there chance any beast or horse to dye the owners not knowing them then the Bylawmen shall cause them to be graven at the Townes Charges everyone that offendeth in this paine to be amerced iijs iiijd.

5. on Enclosures.

A paine laid that there shall noe man woman nor Children make any way or at any tyme goe over the Hold or Cunnygarth or other mens closes or pastures being enclosed within the Lordshipp of Burton Agnes or Little Kelke without the licence of the Lord or tennant or occupyers of the same grounds upon paine of every one offending to be amerced Six shillings eight pence.

6. Bydaile ends.

A paine laid that every man shall make upp Bydaile ends yearly before the Lady Day in Lent and so to keep them in good repair unto the tyme that Averish be broken upon paine of every one soe offending to be amerced Three shillings fower pence.

7. Gleads and Pyannatts.

A paine laid that noe tennant within Burton Agnes shall suffer any glead pyannatt water Crowe or Ruckes or any such Verment to brude but destroy either their eggs or young ones upon paine of every one offending for every default one Shilling.

8. Woole gathering.

A paine laid that noe (man) shall goe to gather any woole at any mans Sheepe fould or upon the more or other Sheep pastures before seaven of the Clocke in the morneing neither shall they gather any Carsens att all in any mans Closes in Burton Agnes or Little Kelke without the licence of the tennants or farmers upon paine for every default to forfeite three shillings fower pence.

9. Repayringe of Ditches.

A paine laid that all men shall mainteyne their ditches and fences about the great Inggs the Ingg Carr and the Holmes from tyme to tyme as often as need shall require upon paine of every default being warned by the Bylawmen for the tyme being and these same not amended within fower dayes after such warneing given by the *Bylawmen that they every one for offending to be amerced for every default three shillings fower pence.

10. Cominge to Bylawes.

A paine laid that all men as well Cottagers as Husbandmen shall come to the Bylaw at the hower appointed by the Bylawmen or other officers or to send their servant upon paine of every one offending haveing a due warning given them by any of the said officers, for every default for breaking of the hower sixpence the one halfe to the Lord and the other to the use of the Towne.

11. ffoote styles.

A paine laid that there shall be a fitt stile made over the Milne Close for Daynhills Close & all ther foot stiles within the Lordshipp as it hath beene accustomed upon paine of every one offending to forfeit Three shillings fower pence.

* The word "Bylawmen" crossed out in original.

12. Tetheringe of Mares & foals.

A paine laid that noe man shall tether any Maire that hath a foale in the Corne feild upon paine for every man offending contrary to this paine to forfeit Three shillings fower pence.

13.

A paine laid that there shall be but one tennant inhabiting in one Cottage within this towne and that the said tennant shall not suffer or mainteyne any Idle person or unnecessary person whatsoever to dwell or inhabit in the said Cottage except his father or mother being aged and unmarried and of good & honest behaviour by the order or Judgment of the rest of the towneshipp upon paine of every one offending in this paine for every default to forfeit Three Shillings fower pence.
(*All the above paragraph crossed out in the original*).

14. Rayles at the Inges.

A paine laid that all men shall mainteyne their Rayles at the Ingg heads upon fower Dayes warneing given by the Bylawmen upon paine of every default one shilling.

15. High wayes throughe (?) the Holmes.

A paine laid that noe maner of person shall make any high way throw the Holmes in paine for every one offending to forfeite Twelve pence.

16. Officers for makeinge Accomptes.

A paine laid that all the Churchwardens Constables and Overseers for the poore for every yeare being shall make their accompt in writeing upon the day before the Court holden at Easter of all such money as they shall receive of the Towneshipp for their yeare unto ye Jury appointed at Mich'mas last past or the most pte of them betweene the howers of nyne & Eleaven of the Clocke in the fore noone in the parish Church of Burton Agnes and that they, & every of them upon their accompts make p'sent paymt unto the fore man of the said Jury of all such sumes of money as shall be found remayneing in their hands the said officers foreseeing that they have money sufficient in their hands to discharge themselves ev'ry one offending in this paine to be am'ced six shillings fower pence.

17. Payment of Taxes.

A paine Laide that every one shall make payment of all such summes rates or taxes as shall be laid upon them to the officer or officers for the tyme being within one weeke after it shall be demanded they demanding it at the weekes end, every one offending herein contrary to the paine to be amerced Three Shillings fower pence.

18. Pillinge of barks.

A paine laid that if any man shall have any bease (*sic*) that doth pill off the barke of any wood and being seene by any man

of this towne and the owner haveing warneing by him or any other for every tyme the beast or beasse soe offending the owner haveing warneing given to forfeit for every such default Three shillings fower pence.

19. Washinge Stone.

A paine laid that noe man woman or child shall wash any puddings ffish Cloathes or any other filthy thing above the washing stone laid by the Jury every one soe offending to forfeit for every default twelve pence.

20. Breakinge of hedges.

A paine laid that noe man woman or child shall breake any hedges or cutt any wood within the Lordshipp of Burton Agnes or Little Kelke without the leave of the Lords officers or owners every one offending this paine to be amerced Twenty pence.

21. Markeing of Cattle wth ye Pasture marke.

A paine laid that none shall put in any gaites unto any pasture at the breakeing thereof but what the Bylawmen shall see and allowe of by brandeing them with the towne Marke and that noe man shall take the said beast or bease out of the said pasture and put in others in their places but what the Bylawmen or some of them shall soe see and allowe of every one offending to be amerced Three shillings fower pence.

22. Comon Picks. Mdd that evy picke coste ijs viijd.

A paine laid that the Constable shall make three good and sufficient Pickes and the same shall be deliv'ed to the three Bylawmen that are Husbands and the same Bylawmen shall yearely att the Court Holden at Easter before the Change be given deliver the same to the foreman and the rest of the Jury and they to deliver them to the Bylawmen there next chosen and for every default every Bylawman offending to pay for his Picke as itt cost and to be amerced twelve pence.

23. Alehouses Keepers.

A paine laid that all Alehouse Keepers and Ale wifes shall make good and sufficient Ale and beare and the same shall sell att such prices as the Aletasters shall allowe of and that they shall send for the Aletasters upon Tuning dayes to see and allowe of the said Ale and beare, and if any of this towne shall need and cannot otherwise have it they complayneing to the Aletasters he or they shall goe to the Ale house & see what Ale or beare is in the said Ale house and allowing the said Ale wife three gallons of Ale or beare shall deliver to the party soe much as they stand in need of and if they deny the Aletasters to see what Ale or beare they have in their houses and every one offending in this paine to be amerced Three shillings fower pence.

24. Tethering in the Ingg, Holmes, &c.

A paine laid that noe man of this towne or forrainener shall tether in the Greate Inggs Inggs Carr or the Holmes above one horse or mare in hay tyme and to take the said horse or meare away at his departure and at noe other tyme to tether in any of these places after the same be laid, every one offending to be amerced for every tethering twelve pence.

25. Drunckard.

A paine laid whereas it is most notorious use and custome of many bad minded people in this towne to drinke soe excessively that they be not able to governe themselves but booth with badd words and ill deeds hurt themselves and molest honest companye itt is agreed by the Jury that when and as often as any shall be found not able to governe themselves but doth molest the Company either by reproachfull woords or misbehaved Carriage, shall be amerced for every tyme offending this paine Three shillings fower pence.

26. Sheepe in ye fallowes.

A paine laid by the Jury that noe husbandman within the Manor of Burton Agnes shall keep in the fallowe feilds but twenty shorne sheepe of every oxgange of land and twenty for his house and every Cottager twenty sheape for his house provided that the Cottagers shall not lett their gaites every man offending this paine to be amerced twenty pence.

27. Cowfold.

A paine laid that all the Husbandmen and Cottagers shall make upp their Cowe foulds before the third day of May in paine to every one that shall offend the paine three shillings fower pence.

28. Wheyes ditches.

A paine Laid that all the Husbandmen shall make upp their ditches in the Whyes before the tenth of May or else to be amerced for every default Three shillings fower pence.

29. Scouringe of Ditches.

A paine laid at the Court holden at Burton Agnes the twenty eight day of October 1632 that all the occupyers of those grounds within the Lordshipp of Burton Agnes and Gransmore which were (?) the lands of the right wor[ll]' Henry Griffith Barronett shall ground scoure dresse and cleanse all the sewers and ditches belonging to their severall grounds there before the feast day of Saint Martin the Bishopp in winter next comeing and the same from tyme to tyme and at all tymes after the said ffeast of Saint Martin to be continued in paine unto the occupiers for every Roode undoone to forfeit two shillings.

30. Sheepe & bease stinted.

A paine laid att the Court holden for the Manor of Burton Agnes the Thirteenth day of Aprill 1633 that noe man haveing a

Cottage in Burton Agnes by Rent shall not keepe within the Territoryes of Burton Agnes above the number of forty sheep and six horned beasse and for every sheep above the number aforesaid to forfeit twelve pence and for every horned beasse above the number of six to forfeit three shillings fower pence.

It is ordered by the Jury that noe Husbandman within Burton Agnes shall give to the Smith for sharping corne but one Stouke of Wheate and one Stouke of barley yearely upon every fower oxgang of land and he that hath more or lesse land to pay the Smith after that rate, And it is further ordered that the Smith shall sharpe all forkes Coulter shute all linkes of teames cut withes and doe all other things that hath noe Iron laid upon them being small Jobbs if the Smith doe not like of this order to take money for his worke according to the Custome of the Country, And it is further pained that noe husbandman shall give him any pease or hay in lew.....six shillings eight pence save onely that if any-outten (?) townes or others doe buy any Corne in the said feildes that they may never-the lesse tether their horses upon the land and that the Corne soe bought growes upon.

(*All the above paragraph crossed out in the original*).

peu' Alloc' p me
Hen' Corbitt
Bri Turner
Richard Eggleston.

Lancelott Pockley the elder
Richard Pockley the elder
John Eggleston
John Pockley
Lancelott Pockley

31. Comon Becks.

Item it is ordered and payned by this said Jury (*that*) every one of the Inhabitants of Burton Agnes shall from hence to tyme soe often as the Bylawmen shall appoynt be at the scouring of the Comon becks within the said Lordshipp upon paine of forfeiting for every default wilfull 6s 8d soe provided allowayes that noe widdows or poore old men unable sicke or unsufficient shall pay above two pence for his or their offence, all other psons being prevented by sicknesse or ther urgent businesse shall forfeit for every default one shillinge, & the Bylawmen for ther sure ye of ye worke are exercised therein.

Inges Becke. 32.

Item it is likewise laid in paine that every tennant and Inhabitant within Burton Agnes shall scoure their p'portionable p'te of their Inggs Becke & maintaine their banckes upon fower dayes warneing upon paine of forfeiting seaven pence for every fower dayes neglect.

Hen' Corbett Ball'

Lancelott Pockley	Richard Pockley
Richard Pockley	Lancelott Pockley
Henry Taylor	John Moore
John	George Bonner
Raiph Cartter	Phillipp Hoggard
John Pockley	John Pockley.

Kelke outleyes. 33.

Itm it is laid in paine that none of the tennants of the out Leyes of Little Kelk doe or shall lett any beastes or horse gaites to any pson or psons whosoever but to such as are Inhabitants or dwellers in the towne in Burton Agnes in paine for every default three shillings.

Alloc' p me
Bri Turner
Hen' Corbett Ball'

High wayes over the Moore house feild. 34.

October xxix° 1636

Itm it is laid in paine that noe strangers shall make any high wayes over the Moorhouse feilds or over any pte of the New Inggs in paine unto every one that shall doe the same for every tyme three shillings fower pence.

Alloc' p me Bri Turner
Hen' Corbett Ball.'

Comon noats att the fishpooles.

Primo Maij 1637.

Itm it is laid in paine unto every one that have any noates in the ffishpoole dykes that they shall make them upp sufficiently before May day next, and soe from tyme to tyme to be kept & continued in paine for every gade being in default two shillings

Alloc' p me Bri Turner
Hen Corbett Ball.'

October 14 Anno dm' 1641.

Geese. 36:

Itm it is a paine unto all the Inhabitants of this Mannor of Burton Agnes that from hence forth none shall keepe any geese from the third day of May untill Averish tyme in paine for every goose every tyme that they shall come into the Corne feilds meadowes or Inggs fower pence wthout being affered (?).

Alloc' p Bri Turner
Hen Corbett Ball'.

Dryinge of hemp. 37.

It is laid in paine that noe Husbandman Cottager within the towne of Burton Agnes shall dry any hemp or flax within their dwelling houses every one that offendeth in this paine to be amerced two shillings fower pence.

John Harwood		Joseph Gibson	
Richard Pockley for mdd		William Pockley	
Richard Pockley		Henry Hoggarde	
.....ston		 Ackham	

allowed p me Sam' Lawson ball' ibm.

And that when they gleane either to gleane Pease beanes fitches nor Barley nor none shall give any corne or hay in the feilds but onely to the Pinders and the Smith and Swineheard upon paine of every man woman or child to forfeit for every default Three shillings fower pence.

Water Sewers.

A paine laid by the Jury of Burton Agnes that all men within the Lordshipp of Burton Agnes aforesaid shall maintayne keepe open and make sufficient all Water Sewers in any of their severall occupacons from tyme to tyme every one offending herein to be amerced fro every default five shillings

		Hen. Corbett.	
Lancelott Pockley		Henry Taylor	
George Bonner		Raiph Cartter	
John Moore		Joseph Aram	
John Keggleton	Jur	Nathanell Baron	Jur
Phillipp Hoggard		Henry Dickson	
Richard Pockley sen		John Baron	
Raphe Hoope			

Grindinge at Milnes.

Itm it is pained to the Towne of Burton Agnes Thurnholme, Harpam and Gransmore that they bring their corne to be grynded at the Lords Milne in paine unto every one that shall offend herein for every tyme three shillings fower pence.

Millners.

Itm' that it is alsoe laid in paine that the Milner of the Lords Milnes shall not take excessive tole nor keep their corne ungrynded above three dayes in paine to the Milners for every breach of the said orders Three shillings fower pence.

Neglect of officers.

Itm' it is pained to the Bylawmen of the Lordshipp that every of them have not above two gaites in respect of the execution of their office and that they and every of them shall from tyme to tyme and at all tymes after this sixteenth day of October 1633 duely execute their office as they ought to doe in paine unto every of them for every offence soe neglected six shillings eight pence.

Horned bease not to bee tethered in ye West or Middle feild.

Itm' it is pained that no Inhabitants freeholders or tennants within this Lordshipp shall tether baite or keepe any Kyne oxen or other horne beastes unto the West feilds or Middle feild of Burton Agnes aforesaid in paine unto every one that shall offend therein for every beaste two shillings.

Enchrochers upon Land.

Itm' it is payned to every one that have any lands within this Lordshipp that they nor any of them shall by way of encroachment or otherwise plowe any head lands syde lands balks or swarth ground within any of the said sev'all feilds of Burton Agnes aforesaid in paine unto every one that shall offend therein for every furr soe wrongfully plowed three shillings fower pence.

Strangers that tether in Cornefeilds.

Itm' it is laid in paine that noe strangers or outtentowns shall tether or baite any horses or Maires within any of the Corne feilds of Burton Agnes aforesaid in paine unto every one that shall soe offend for every horse or Maire every tyme twenty pence.

Att the Court holden at Burton Agnes the first day of October in the fowerteenth yeare of the Raigne of our Soveraigne Lord King Charles the second over England &c Anno of dm' (*sic*) 1662 for willm Boynton Esq Lord of the said Manor before Thomas Langley gentleman Steward of the same Court is laid in paine as followeth.

Burninge of whins.

Whereas by an anncient custome and usuage noe pson or p'sons haveing Comon right on Burton Agnes moore ought to have or take away any whins groweing but only by men or weomens burdens on their backes nor ought to sell any whins to any p'son or p'sons not haveing Comon right there, nor to burne the same whins as they growe, to the distrucon thereof And whereas severall p'sons in breach of the said Anncient custome or usuage have attempted to cutt whins on the said moore and carry away on waynes and Carts & other carriages & not by mens or weomens burdens, and soe to evaide punishmt. have after they have cutt whins.... dded them and throwne them over into other grounds from of the said Moore and then led them away with draughts wayens and Cartes & others have sett fyre in some of the said whins and burnt greate quantytyes thereof groweing, A paine is therefore laid by the consent of the Lord of the Manor his Steward and the Jury att this Court and all the generallity of the people haveing interest or Comon Right in the said Moore or whyns, that noe p'son or p'sons whomesoever shall from henceforth burne any whyns standing or groweing upon the said Moore as they stand and growe nor leade or carry away any of the said whins away with draughts Carria(ges) or on waynes or Carts nor throwe the same off the said Moore into any other grounds and then leade or carry the same away with Carts, waynes or otherwise howsoever save by burthens on men or weomens backes nor shall not sell or give away the same to any p'son or p'sons not haveing Comon Right on the said Moore nor doe any other act or thing either to avoyd or breake the said Anncient custom and usage on paine for every loade of whins carryed away otherwise then according to the said anncient Custome

tenne shillings. And every person that shall burne any of the said whins standing or groweing tenne shillings for every offence.

Phillipp ffreere
Michael Mitchell
Thomas Leeke
Henry Ackham
Thomas Rattell
Willm Bennington
William Boynton
T. Langley Senll'
Henry Corbett
Richard Pockley
George Markham
Willm Pockley
Charles Simpson.

For comeing to Bylawes.

A paine Layd by the Jury & by the Consente..... The Inhabitors of Burton Agnes. That all The Husbandmen and Cottagers from time to time soe often as neede shall require to come to The place appoynted by the bayleafe givinge them Lawfull warneinge upon every one offendinge. In the paine To forfit ten grants A time The meaninge of this Lawfull warning is two days

Memorandu': That the true meaninge of This paine is That one shillinge shall goe to the lorde of the manor the remainder To Neighbors That is at the meetings.

George Markham
Thomas Leeke
Thomas Hoggard
Charles Simson
Joseph Stevenson
Henry Pockley
John Baron
Henry Akam
Jurat

Thomas his + mark Marshall
Philup his + mark feear
Alexsander his + mark Clifton
Thomas his + mark Tratle
Jurater

Hen: Corbett
John. Harwoode
Willaym Pocklay;

Allocat To Samuell Wearsdale Sen ball'

At the Court holden for the Mannor (of Burton) Agnes the Nineteenth day of October in the Three and Thirtieth yeare of the raigne of the Sovreigne Lord King Charles the Second in England. Held before Samuel Wearsdale Gent. Steward of the same Court. It is Layd in Peyne by the Jury as followeth.

Wattering of Duckss.

It is layd in paine That noe Farmer Tenant or occupant of or wthin the Mannor or Lordship of Burton Agnes aforesaid shall att any time hereafter by themselves their Servants or Agents Stake or tether any goodes (?) or Cattle upon any Balkes within the said Lordship within the Corne: C....(?) of the same feildes under payne of forfeiting for ev'ry such Defalt (toties quoties) Three shillings and foure pence.

Thomas his + mark Hutchinson
John his + mark Browne
John Pocklay
Wm his + mark Corndale
Michaelle Hall
Robt his + mark Waring
Rachard his + mark Crawfert
John Ellis
Richard Pockley
John his + mark Robson
Will Sattess
Wm his + mark Johnson
Tho his + mark Haggett

Allocat^{up} p. me
Samuelem Wearsdale
Sene^{lm}' Cur' ibm'

Manor of Burton Agnes.

Att the Court held there the 12th day of (October) in the ffourth yeare of ye raigne of our Soveraine Lord James the second by the Grace of God of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland Kinge defender of the ffaith &c before Marmaduke Nelson gen' Steward there

Comon Becks.

Itt is layd in paine by the Jury that every one of the Inhabitants of Burton Agnes shall from tyme to tyme & att all tymes hereafter, when & soe often as ye Bylawmen for the tyme beinge shall appoynt assist either by themselves or sufficient labourer in Scouringe the Comon Becks within ye said Lordpp upon paine of fforfeitinge for every wilfull default or refusall six shillings & eight pence Provided yt noe widdowes or poore old men unable sicke or insufficient shall pay above two pence for his or her offence: & all others being p'vented by sicknesse or other urgent businesse shall forfeite for every such default one shillinge & the Bylawmen for their care in overseeing ye said work are to be exempted from assistinge in doeing ye same.

And wee allsoe allow & Confirme all the former paines Conteyned in this booke.

Jurrs.

Richard Pockley Junr
Phile Hoggard
Jamese his + mark Kirkeman
John his + mark Browne
Willm his + mark Pattinson
ffrancis his + mark Hodgson
John his + mark Robson
John his + mark Spack
John his + mark ffrantish
Ralph ffreare
John Sparcke
John his + mark Humble
Joseph his + mark Baddison
Thomas his + mark Haggett.

Charles Bushett
John Ellis
} ffreehold^{r}' u^{d} in ye Manno^{r}

Rich Pockley se Tennt.
Alloc^{ab}p Mar. Nelson Steward.

Whereas complaints hath been maide to the Bylawmen of Burton Agnes ty: some people hath taken in sheep to goe and pasture in the fallow fields upon pretence of wintering them to the great Damage & loss of those farmers who are not so..... to do the like by their often trespassing in the corne feild & other places: We therefore upon the same called A Bylaw for suppressing the transgressours therein and we with the rest of our neighbours whose names are subscribed have lade A paine that noe man shall for the time to come take in any sheep to winter and goe in the fallows; except he keep them within his owne Liberty upon paine for every default for every person soe offending the sm' of £1 ,, 19s ,, 11½ given under our hands quarto die Decembr ye.....

We doe imediately upon our agreement give Notice to all our Neighbours of are not present and we doe give 3 Days time to those who are offenders to take their sheep away for preventing the penalty wch will ensue.

Richard Pockley Junr
Phil Hoggard
Will his + mark Clarson
John Pockley
} Bylawmen

Juri.....

Richard Pockley Junr
Rich Pockley sen:
Phillip Hoggard
Will his + mark Clarson
John Pocklay
Thomas Meggon
ffran: his + mark Hotthon
Thomas Moody
Wm: his + mark Reelby
John his + mark ffrankish
George his + mark Harrison
John Ellis } ffreeholders within the Manor
John Robson } Inhabitants.

(Att) the Courte held for the mannor of Agnes Burton the 9th of Octob: 1695 it is Laid in paine as foll—We lay in paine that no p'son wthin our Townshp: Doe either Ride over our ffences or Ditches between the ffish pooles or the Ings in paine of every offence one shilling. it' that no p'son Drive any cattle over the Ditch betwixt the Ings & ffish pooles in paine of every offence one shilling.

It We Lay in paine that all the Ditches belonging the Holmes from Wandles side to Harpham Outgates be suffitiently scowrd & ffenced betwixt ye 10th of May nexte & so kept suffitient ffenced ffrom time to time in paine of every rood undone three shillings & foure pence.

The paines above mencioned & All other ye paines in this booke were agreed to by us.

John Ellis
Phil' Hoggard
Richard Pockley
Willm his + mark Clarson
Thomas Megson
Robert Carter
Thomas Gibson
Thomas moody
fh Carr
T. Pockley
J. Blackeare
Mat: Preston
Jno: Millner

Maner : de Burton Agnes.

Court Leet

Att the Courte Baron.....Boynton Bart. Lord of the said Mann.....held there on Wednesday the Ealeventh day of Octobr. Ano. Dom 1710 wee of the Homage or Jury whose Names are here subscribed there? pased? the paines & Bylaws in this Booke contained & doe approve thereof and confirm the Paine wth. the aprobacon of the Lord & Steward of the Courte of the Said Mannr:

Allowed p. Griffith Boynton.
Mar Nelson
sinella' Cur' ibm

Jon: Pinder
Henry Barmby
William Pinder
Lawr: his + mark Herrison
Ed. his + mark Buckley
Jno: his + mark Milner
Rich Marrson
Will Sheperdson
John Bewell
Wm. his + mark Clerkson
Rich: Pockley
Jn: his + mark Blackam
Willm: Topclife.

REIGHTON MANOR.

Pains laid and Orders agreed upon by the Jury at the Court Baron. Thomas Cockerill, Gentl. Lord of the Manor of Reighton aforesaid fourteenth Day of October One thousand seaven hundred Twenty Six before John Grimston Gen Steward of the said Man' by and with the consent of the Lord of the said Mann' and the.... ffreeholdrs there present for the better regulateing of the said towne and the commons and comon feild there as followeth.

A Paine is laid that the Bylawman shall on or before the twenty fifth day of May drive (?) the Moore and the pasturage & give an acc. to the cheife of the freeholders upon paine for every default	0 : 5 : 0
A Paine is laid that noo oxen or Cowe be teathered in the upfield between Monday & all the Corne be ruined (?) in paine of every default	0 : 3 : 4
A Paine is laid that the Ing gutters be scoured two foote wide one foote & a halfe deep every yeare betweene the second day of ffebruary & May day in paine for every default for every oxgang	0 : 1 : 0
A Paine is laid that all fences & pasture ditches be sufficiently repaired by the owners & all gates & stiles kept in order by the Bylawman on or before the first day of May in paine of every default	0 : 3 : 0
A Paine is laid that noo bottles of whins be carryed out of the land moore except of a man's owne lande in paine for every default	0 :
A Paine is laid that none shall gather wooll at the sheepefold before eight of the clock in the afore-noon in paine for every default	0 : 0 : 4
A Paine is laid that noo person or persons shall carry any brushing from of any fence in paine for every default	0 : 0 : 6
A Paine is laid that.....swine within the Lordship be cleansed & dressed as need (?) shall require in paine for every default	0 : 6 : 8
A Paine is laid that every man keeping any swines shall keep sufficient swine stys that they may be led up at lawful times in paine for every default	0 : 3 : 4

10 A Paine is laid that none shall baite or tether any horse or other cattle in the up field above the towne at any time by night except in the time of Harvest in paine for every default	0 : 2 : 0
11 A Paine is laid that noe pastures be broken within the Lordship without the consent of the cheife freeholders liveing....in paine for every default	0 : 3 : 4
12 A Paine is laid that noe swine shall depasture in any pasture but the comon outgates or fallow in paine for every default	0 : 0 : 6
13th A Paine is laid that noo over stint be made in any of our pastures in paine for every default	0 : 0 : 4
14 A Paine is laid that if any Bylawman neglect the execucon of his office in paine for every default	0 : 3 : 4
15 A Paine is laid that noo person shall keep any scabd or infectious horses in any of our pastures in paine of every default	0 : 10 : 0
16th A Paine is laid that noo inhabitant shall have any more whins in the comon moore but which is used for fencing & burneing none to be sold out of the towne in paine for every default	0 : 6 : 0
17 (*This paine has been obliterated*)	
18th A Paine is laid that noe person or persons shall keep any more sheep than four for every oxgang of Land & four for every Cottage house betweene Lady day & Michaelmas, eight for every oxgang & every cottage betweene Michaelmas and Lady day hogs not gated till Ladyday in paine for every default for every twenty sheep	0 : 1 : 0
19th A Paine is laid that none shall tether any maire & foals in the upfield betweene May day and in paine for every default	. 1 .
20th A Paine is laid that the Bylawmen shall on or before the first day of May in every yeare take an exact acc.' in writing of every man's stock of sheep in the upfeild & deliver it to the Cheife of freeholders for preventing any overstint in paine for every default	0 : 1 : 0
21 A Paine is laid that noe person or persons shall fallow any sumer fause (?) Barley land before mid-summer & noe more than one halfe before the first day of August following in paine for every furrow plowed at any other time.	0 : 0 : 6

22 A Paine is laid that noe ducks or geese shall feed or depasture in any part of the water, sewer-water courses or ponds betweene St Ellen Well & Oxthorpe lane end in paine for every duck or geese for every default — 0 : 0 : ?

23d A Paine is laid that none shall baite or teather any horses or other cattle upon any part of the comon baulke above the Towne in paine for every default — 0 : 3 : 4

(*N.B. The next entries are in a different hand*)

24th A Paine is laid that every freeholder and Tenant shall digg & Stubb up by the Roots the respective Oxgang of Whins in the Hills beginning about ten yards from the Ing dyke and digg and cleanse every yeare thirty yards untill they come to the Hill ffote, and to begin to digg at Martinmas one thousand seaven hundred twenty seaven in paine for every default in not digging the same before Lady day yearly for every Oxgang — 0 : 1 : 0

(*Here again the hand changes*).

25th A Pain is that no person or persons shall in the time of Harvest make use of any Hay Rake or other smaller Rake to gather up Corn within the Field of Reighton for every default — 0 : 1 : 0

26th A pain is laid that no Person or Persons shall make use of any Sweath Rake or any other large Rake to gather Corn in the field of Reighton in the time of Harvest except a Man on his own land or a Servant sent by him for the Masters own use for every Default — 0 : 2 : 0

27th A paine is laid that the Sheepherd or Sheepherds belonging to the Township of Reighton Shall at any time or as often as they are requested by the Bylawman give an exact and true account of every Man's Numbr. of Sheep that is put before them or under their Care for every Default — 0 : 2 : 6

(Dorso) Twenty first of October 1727

.....by the Steward

.....Reighton aforesaid

Jo: Grimston, Steward.

Math Smith
Rich: Motby
Wills Jordan
Mark his + mark taft (?)
John
.....ton
fran Gordon
John Gurwood
William Mainprize
ffran his + mark Wood
David his + mark Cowlass
Henr Cooke
Robt his + mark Story
Ralph his + mark Vicarman
John Sampson
Steph: Jefferson.

Reighton Mann'

The within written parrish made this twentieth day of September 1734—read in open court & were then certified confirmed by James Cockerill Gen: Lord of the Mann' aforesaid by the Jury & of Reighton aforesaid

James Cockerill
Robert Grimston
Steward of the Court

LAY SUBSIDY ROLLS.

I. EDWARD III.

INTRODUCTION.

The Lay Subsidy Rolls for Yorkshire down to the end of the reign of Edward I. have—so far as they still exist—been printed in Volumes XVI. and XXI. of this Record Series, under the able editorship of the late William Brown, F.S.A. The scope and contents of these Rolls have been so fully described by Dr. Brown in his Introductions that nothing need here be added. They who seek further details as to this particular class of record are referred to the Lancashire Lay Subsidies edited for the Lancashire & Cheshire Record Society (Vol. 27) by the late Mr. John A. C. Vincent.

No such Rolls being extant for the reign of Edward II., the next in order are those for the first year of Edward III. The West Riding Roll for this year has perished: those for the North Riding and for the City of York are here printed. The former (A) comprises 23 membranes, for the most part in good condition though in some places the writing has perished through damp. The Roll for York City (B) consists of 2 membranes, each made up of numerous small parchments stitched together: the condition of this Roll is excellent. A somewhat rough transcript of these two Rolls was made by Dr. Brown, but not checked over by him: the laborious task of comparing his MSS. with the original records has, it is hoped, produced an accurate copy of these valuable documents.

The Rolls here printed contain the returns of the subsidy—a twentieth of all movable goods—granted to the King by Parliament for the defence of the realm against the Scots. Collectors were appointed in every County or Riding to levy the Subsidy and the money so levied was to be paid into the Exchequer—one half on the 3rd of February 1327-8 and the balance on the 25th June following. The Collectors for the North Riding (Order dated Nottingham, 5th October, 1327) were Thomas of Sheffield and Roger of Nunwick: for the West Riding, Robert of Raygate and William Clarel: for the East Riding, Geoffrey of Saint Quyntin (for whom, being unable to serve, Anketin Salvayn was substituted, 1st December) and Thomas of Boulton: and for the City of York (Order dated at Lincoln, 23rd September, 1327) Adam of

Hopperton, Nicholas of Langeton and John of Ellerker the elder*. It will be seen that Thomas of Sheffield, one of the Collectors, handed in 22 membranes of the North Riding account on the 27th April, 1328: whether he also paid in the money he had collected does not appear. Similarly Nicholas of Langeton, Mayor of York, and Adam of Hoperton handed over the 2 membranes containing the account for the City of York on the 13th April of that year.

Portions of this North Riding Roll (A) have already been printed in Vol. IV. (N.S.) of the North Riding Records; as also have extracts from the Subsidy Roll for 6 Edward III. It is much to be wished that the fine Yorkshire Lay Subsidy Rolls for the last-named year may ere long be published by this Society.

J.W.R.P.

* Patent Roll, I. Edward III., Part 3, *m.* 18 (Schedule).

EXCHEQUER LAY SUBSIDY
I. EDWARD III.

A. YORK NORTH RIDING.

(P.R.O., E. 179/211/6.)

(*Endorsed*) **I Edw. III. COMPOTUS TAXATORUM ET COLLECTORUM VICESIME A LAICIS CONCESSE IN NORTHRIDING IN COMITATU EBORACENSE.**

m. 1 Particule compoti Thome de Sheffeld et Rogeri de Nonewyce taxatorum et collectorum vicesime regi in Northruding infra comitatum Eboracensem a laicis concesse anno regis Edwardi tertii post conquestum primo.

COMITATUS EBORACENSIS.

VILLA DE SCARTHBURGH.

Burgus de Scardeburgh.

De Willelmo Sauber, 2*s.*: Roberto Tulker, 4*s.*: Thoma Couper, 12*d.*: Waltero de Beverlaco, 18*d.*: Thoma de Thornton, 6*s.*: Johanne de Beverlaco, 18*d.*: Thoma de Scubhill, 3*s.*: Galfrido filio Jollani, 3*s.*: Roberto de Vnkelby, 6*s.*: Juliana de Hambiry, 3*s.*: Thoma de Folkton, 12*d.*: Johanne Seriant, 18*d.*: Willelmo del Hill, 4*s.*: Henrico de Bogland, 18*d.*: Willelmo Allewy, 2*s.*: Johanne filio Hugonis, 3*s.*: Ricardo de Wallesgrave, 4*s.*: Simone Pistore, 3*s.*: Roberto de Percleu, 12*d.*: Beatrice Flaune, 2*s.*: Ricardo de Neuton, 3*s.*: Johanne ad Crucem, 2*s.*: Hugone Carnifice, 12*d.*: Ricardo Nobele, 4*s.*: Willelmo Sage, 6*s.*: Ada de Semer, 9*s.*: Johanne de Semer, 6*s.*: Hugone le Chapman, 12*d.*: Waltero de Neuton, 4*s.*: Willelmo de Bucton, 3*s.*: Alano Cissore, 4*s.*: Willelmo de Whiteby, 12*d.*: Ada filio Dionisie, 12*d.*: Ricardo de Ravenser, 18*d.*: Willelmo Colden, 2*s.*: Ricardo de Bampton, 3*s.*: Willelmo de Dompe, 12*d.*: Henrico del Clife, 18*d.*: Ada de Pikeringe, 3*s.*: Ada de Helperthorp, 3*s.*: Roberto Molendinario, 4*s.*: Johanne de Ravenser, 2*s.*: Johanne de Redker, 12*d.*: Ada Beaufront, 12*d.*: Roberto Lucas, 5*s.*: Willelmo de Ravenser, 2*s.*: Simone filio Alani, 10*s.*: Willelmo del Galay, 2*s.*: Radulpho le Fughler, 2*s.*: Nicholao de Eston, 12*d.*: Johanne de Watre, 2*s.*: Johanne Ithon juniore, 2*s.*: Johanne de Bropton, 3*s.*: Roberto Lymbrinner, 12*d.*: Radulpho filio Beatricis, 12*d.*: Johanne de Hunmanby, 12*d.*: Willelmo Kemp, 18*d.*: Henrico de Roston, 2*s.*: Roberto de Roston, 18*d.*: Henrico de Lutton, 12d.: Willelmo Cute, 2*s.*: Henrico Horn, 3*s.*: Ricardo de Neuby, 2*s.*:

Rogero de Helperthorp, 12*d.*: Thoma Cissore, 12*d.*: Ricardo Morice, 4*s.*: Johanne de Burgo, 2*s.*: Roberto Heved, 3*s.*: Willelmo de Beverlaco, 2*s.*: Simone Marescallo, 8*s.*: Thoma Chapman, 2*s.*: Johanne de Elvelay, 5*s.*: Henrico le Coroner, 2*s.*: Ada de Fuleston, 2*s.*: Ricardo de Snaynton, 2*s.*: Ada Toye, 12*d.*: Johanne filio Matilde, 5*s.*: Thoma fratre eius, 3*s.*: Willelmo filio Matilde, 5*s.*: Rogero de Solario, 3*s.*: Thoma de Solario, 5*s.*: Thoma Corun, 3*s.*: Johanne de Solario, 2*s.*: Johanne filio Simonis, 2*s.*: Willelmo filio Rogeri, 5*s.*: Roberto Fayrbarn, 12*d.*: Alano de Snaynton, 3*s.*: Stephano le Taverner, 2*s.*: Ricardo de Irton, 18*d.*: Roberto de Hoton, 2*s.*: Radulpho de Levesum, 2*s.*: Willelmo de Duffeld, 3*s.*: Johanne Gomer, 2*s.*: Hugone de Wandesford, 2*s.*: Roberto de Aton, 2*s.*: Johanne de Seterington, 2*s.*: Hospitali Sancti Nicholai, 10*s.*: Ada Carectario, 12*d.*: Simone Sage, 12*d.*

Summa, 13*li.* 9*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Burgus de Bouthum.

De Roberto de Bouthum, 2*s.* 7*d.*: Willelmo le Barker, 2*s.* 3*d.*: Radulpho Prestman, 18*d.*: Willelmo de Saxton, 2*s.*: Agnete uxore Radulphi del Cee, 2*s.* 3*d.*

Summa, 10*s.* 7*d.*

Summa totalis recepte duorum Burgorum, 14*li.* 1*d.*

m. 1*d.* **LIBERTAS SANCTI PETRI.**

Skelton et Rouclif.

De Willelmo de Skelton, 18*d.*: Thoma Bercario, 18*d.*: Emma de Rouclyf, 2*s.*: Ricardo de Burton, 12*d.*: Willelmo Carpentario, 6*d.*: Thoma Lambhird, 18*d.*

Summa, 8*s.*, probata.

Haxby.

De Henrico Bernard, 18*d.*: Willelmo Bernard, 12*d*: Simone Knout, 18*d.*: Henrico Abel,12*d.*: Nicholao Frost, 9*d.*

Summa, 5*s.* 9*d.*, probata.

Hemelsay et Brigg.

De Thoma White, 2*s.*: Stephano filio Matilde, 2*s.*: Willelmo Monford, 18*d.*: Ada de Grimston, 9½*d.*: Ada Saumon, 9*d.*: Ricardo Nutkin, 12*d.*

Summa, 8*s.* 0½*d.*, probata.

Clifton.

De Ricardo ad viam, 2*s.*: Johanne de Pistrina, 12*d.*: Johanne de Neuthorp, 18*d.*: Willelmo Sutore, 12*d.*: Johanne de Osbaldwyk, 12*d.*: Johanne filio Gilberti, 18*d.*: Thoma Clerico, 19*d.*

Summa, 9*s.* 7*d.*, probata.

Alene.

De Rogero de Yolton, 12*d.*: Thoma Stocker, 2*s.*: Roberto de Yolton, 12*d.*: Hamundo Molendinario, 12*d.*: Johanne le Barne, 9*d.*: Nicholao filio Margerie, 12*d.*: Hamundo Wyly, 6*d.*

Summa, 7*s.* 3*d.*, probata.

Tollerton.

De Roberto de Flathwath, 4*s.*: Willelmo de Twyselton, 2*s.*: Johanne de Flatwath, 15*d.*: Willelmo filio Hugonis, 6*s.* 8*d.*: Thoma filio Hugonis, 18*d.*: Willelmo Russell, 12*d.*: Johanne Tannatore, 12*d.*: Willelmo Sperry, 12*d.*

Summa, 18*s.* 5*d.*, probata.

Warthill.

De Johanne filio Willelmi, 12*d.*: Johanne filio Ricardi, 12*d.*

Summa, 2*s.*, probata.

Hustwaite.

De Roberto filio Johannis, 12*d.*: Ada filio Roberti, 12*d.*: Roberto filio Elene, 2*s.*: Willelmo Godsyke, 12*d.*: Thoma Bercario, 9*d.*

Summa, 5*s.* 9*d.*, probata.

Carlton.

De Johanne filio Roberti, 2*s.*: Willelmo filio Rogeri, 18*d.*: Willelmo filio Jacoby, 12*d.*: Jacobo de Carlton, 12*d.*

Summa, 5*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Moreton et Osbaldwyk.

De Henrico de Moresale, 2*s.*: Thoma filio prepositi, 18*d.*: Waltero Euote, 18*d.*: Willelmo Strakour, 2*s.*: Johanne de Northby, 2*s.*: Johanne filio Elene, 2*s.*: Nicholao Randolph, 2*s.*: Willelmo de Northby, 18*d.*: Johanne filio Ricardi, 12*d.*: Willelmo Bonde, 12*d.*: Willelmo filio Elene, 18*d.*

Summa, 18*s.*, probata.

Strensale.

De Ricardo filio Hamundi, 2*s.*: parvo Rogero, 2*s.*: Roberto de Cornburgh, 2*s.*: Agnete Daune, 3*s.*: Willelmo Bawyn, 2*s.*: Willelmo Raylif, 18*d.* Ricardo de Schirhowe, 2*s.*: Hamundo de Strensale, 18*d.*

Summa, 16*s.*, probata.

Masham.

De Johanne Fraunceys, 5*s.*: Henrico Waterschode, 2*s.*: Ricardo Capellano, 18*d.*: Johanne filio Petri, 18*d.*: Ricardo Tinctore, 2*s.*

Summa, 12*s.*, probata.

Ampelford.

De Radulpho de Spange, 2*s.*: Alicia del Bek, 3*s.*: Ricardo de Kerby, 18*d.*: Ricardo Tibbay, 18*d.*: Petro de Mildford, 15¼*d.*: Elia de Grimston, 19½*d.*

Summa, 10*s.* 10¾*d.*, probata.

Brauby.

De Ricardo Curtman, 2*s.* 0¼*d.*: Johanne Salmon, 19*d.*: Willelmo filio Hugonis, 19¾*d.*: Galfrido Ward, 14¾*d.*: Willelmo Curtman, 2*s.*: Willelmo filio Serott', 2*s.*

Summa, 10*s.* 5¾*d.*, probata.

Saleton.

De Willelmo de Eddston, 21*d.*: Johanne de Firnham, 15*d.*: Johanne filio Jacobi, 19¼*d.*: Simone Molendinario, 16¾*d.*: Johanne filio Hugonis, 18½*d.*: Hugone Carectario, 18*d.*: Johanne filio Sarre, 18*d.*

Summa, 10*s.* 6½*d.*, probata.

Bouthom.

De Agnete de Sutton, 8*s.*: .Cecilia de Couton, 2*s.*: Nicholao Brinhouse, 12*d.*: Ctistofero Hauward, 12*d.*: Roberto de Stelington, 12*d.*: Alano Le Ferour, 12*d.*: Euerardo Pistore, 6*d.*

Summa, 14*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

m. 1, A. **ADHUC DE LIBERTATE S. PETRI.**

Holtby.

De Thoma filio Gilberti, 12*d.*: Thoma Palfrayman, 18*d.*: Alexandro de Burton, 9*d.*: Elia de Kerby, 18*d.*: Willelmo Rainhill, 9*d.*: Thoma Wodwarde, 9*d.*: Waltero Frost, 7¼*d.*: Anna de Hotton, 12*d.*

Summa, 7*s.* 10¼*d.*, probata.

Summa [summarum] libertatis S. Petri, 8*li.* 10*s.* 6¾*d.* *cancelled* quia inferius.

Touthorpe cum Ercewyc.

De Emma Dun, 12*d.*: Hugone Atebarre, 18*d.*: Ricardo Abraham, 9*d.*: Johanne Alger, 12*d.*

Summa, 4*s.* 3*d.*, probata.

Dalton super Tese.

De Willelmo filio Alani, 5*s.*: Alano filio Hugonis, 4*s.* 5*d.*

Summa, 9*s.* 5*d.*, probata.

Summa summarum totius recepte libertatis predicte, 9*li.* 4*s.* 2¾*d.*

m. 1, A **LIBERTAS DE BELLA LANDA.**

Southoterington.

De Johanne de Waxand, 5*s.*: Ricardo de Popelton, 2*s.*: Rogero de Thornton,....: Johanne filio Willelmi,....: Willelmo Fyn,....: Willelmo de Sigeston, 12*d.*: Ricardo de Waxand, 2*s.*: Waltero de Brekanbergh, 18*d.*: Willelmo filio Roberti, 12*d.*

Summa, 18*s.* 9*d.*, probata.

Skakelden.

De Ricardo King, 9*d.*: Thoma Seward, 12*d.*: Ricardo Corber, 6*d.*: Thoma Ros, 9*d.*: Roberto Seward, 2*s.*: Ricardo Forestario, 18*d.*

Summa, 6*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Felicekirk et Martherby.

De Ada de Bella Landa, 9*d.*: Roberto de Bagby, 6½*d.*: Johanne Cissore, 7¼*d.*: Johanne de Neuson, 18*d.*: Johanne de Scarth, 9*d.*: Johanne de Martherby, 6*d.*: Willelmo Walsch, 20*d.*:

Johanne filio Agnetis, 20*d.*: Johanne in le Wra, 20*d.*: Johanne Handson, 20*d.*

Summa, 11*s.* 3¾*d.*, probata.

Ampelford.

De Roberto de Couere, 2*s.* 4*d.*: Ada de Sondre, 12*d.*: Willelmo Stock, 12*d.*: Willelmo de Neuton, 2*s.*

Summa, 6*s.* 4*d.*, probata.

Sutton sub Whitstanclif.

De Willelmo Malebyse, 3*s.*: Johanne de Hilton, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Ricardo de Ermigton, 5*s.*: Thoma Perot, 7*s.*: Waltero Bercario, 2*s.*: Ada Clerico, 18*d.*: Thoma de Milgrym, 18*d.*: Johanne de Milgrym, 16*d.*: Thoma Bercario, 2*s.*: Willelmo Molendinario, 2*s.*: Willelmo Bercario, 2*s.*: Ada Fullone, 12*d.*: Willelmo Gretheued, 4*s.* 6*d.*

Summa, 35*s.* 4*d.*, probata.

Summa summarum libertatis de Bella Landa, 78*s.* 2¾*d.*—*cancelled* quia inferius.

Faldington.

De Stephano de Faldington, 3*s.* 1*d.*: Ricardo filio Radulphi, 12*d.*

Summa, 4*s.* 1*d.*, probata.

Summa totalis totius recepte libertatis predicti—4*li* 2*s.* 3¾*d.*

m. 1, A*d.* Blank.

m. 2 **LIBERTAS DE PIKERING.***

Aton.

De Gilberto de Aton, 10*s.*: Johanne de la More, 2*s.*: Henrico de Fischburn, 12*d.*: Roberto Waker, 3*s.*: Ricardo Palmer, 3*s.* 6*d.*: Michaele de Bulmer, 18*d.*: Willelmo Carman, 2*s.*: Johanne filio Isabelle, 3*s.*: Willelmo de Elmet, 12*d.*: Willelmo de Osgotbi, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Johanne Sel, 12*d.*: Willelmo Wyles, 21*d.*: Willelmo Harald, 2*s.* 0½*d.*: Thoma filio Walteri, 18*d.*: Roberto filio Osberne, 15*d.*: Willelmo de Brumpton, 21*d.*: Ricardo filio Henrici, 12*d.*: Roberto Widson, 15*d.*: Gerardo Pedour, 3*s.* 0¼*d.*: Willelmo de Dale, 21*d.*: Thoma de Snaynton, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Roberto Derling, 2*s.*: Ricardo Palmer, 2*s.*: Adam [*sic*] Carman, 2*s.*: Willelmo de Elmet, 2*s.*: Roberto Broun, 2*s.*

Summa, 58*s.* 3¾*d.*, probata.

Brumpton et Salden.

De Gilberto de Atone, 6*s.*: Johanne Morin, 12*s.*: Willelmo de Slengesby, 5*s.* 4*d.*: Alicia de Atone, 5*s.*: Alano Wage, 3*s.* 9*d.*: Johanne de Plumptone, 18*d.*: Ricardo filio Simonis, 4*s.* 6*d.*: Willelmo Archer, 4*s.* 3*d.*: Rogero Attebege, 3*s.* 2*d.*: Waltero de Westhorp, 2*s.*: Philippo Bregent, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Ada Fabro, 2*s.*: Matilda uxore Henrici, 2*s.*: Beatrice uxore Simonis, 3*s.*: Ricardo de Malpas, 2*s.* 5*d.*: Thoma filio Arnulfi, 3*s.* 1½*d.*: Ricardo Mot, 3*s.*: Bartholomeo

* The return for the Liberty of Pickering is printed in *North Riding Records* (N.S.) iv., 138-145.

filio Willelmi, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Bartholomeo filio Radulphi, 2*s.* 7*d.*: Willelmo de Schirburne, 2*s.*: Willelmo Hermer, 2*s.* 9*d.*: Alexandro Oliuer, 4*s.* 3*d.*: Thoma Hermer, 3*s.*: Johanne Wither, 3*s.* 4*d.*: Alano Wyther, 2*s.* 3½*d.*: Johanne filio Roberti, 2*s.*: Waltero filio Willelmi, 2*s.* 4½*d.*: Alano Bond, 2*s.* 11*d.*: Radulpho filio Willelmi, 2*s.* 0½*d.*: Petro Broun, 5*s.* 1*d.*: Alano filio Radulphi, 2*s.* 3*d.*: Thoma Broun, 4*s.* 3*d.*: Johanne Wringe, 5*s.* 2*d.*: Isabella de Vescy, 2*s.* 1*d.*: Ricardo de Dalby, 4*s.*: Johanne Forestario, 12*d.*: Willelmo de Dugelbi, 12*d.*: Johanne de Hoton, 12*d.*

Summa, 6*li.* 3*s.* 5*d.*, probata.

Syuelington.

De Johanne Wals, 9*d.*: Alicia uxore Rogeri, 6*d.*: Roberto Muton, 9½*d.*: Willelmo filio Margerie, 12*d.*: Ricardo filio Roberti, 6*d.*: Thoma Blaue, 12*d.*: Beatrice filia Galfridi, 6*d.*

Summa, 5*s.* 0½*d.*, probata.

m. 2*d.* **ADHUC DE LIBERTATE DE PIKERING.**

Thornton' in Pikeringlith.

De Roberto de Dordeldene, 2*s.* 5½*d.*: Johanne Fabro, 2*s.* 3¼*d.*: Nicholao Welum, 16¼*d.*: Willelmo Story, 3*s.* 1¼*d.*: Johanne de Wyntringham, 14¾*d.*: Hugone Vicario, 2*s.* 6½*d.*: Rogero Broun, 2*s.* 5*d.*: Galfrido de Kynthorp, 18*d.*: (Ada de Hau)kesgarth, 2*s.* 1¼*d.*: Willelmo filio Roberti, 10¼*d.*: Ricardo Russell, 2*s.* 7½*d.*: Bartholomeo Capellano, 18*d.*: Johanne Campion, 19½*d.*: Calwschot in maresco, 16½*d.*: Abbate de Rieualle, 14*s.* 10*d.*: Roberto Campion, 2*s.* 9½*d.*; Willelmo Page, 3*s.*: Rachele de Ellerburn, 12*d.*: Roberto fabro, 12*d.*: Johanne Bey, 12*d.*: Thoma Perciual, 12*d.*

Summa, 51*s.* 7*d.*, probata.

Ebriston.

De Johanne Crokebayn, 3*s.* 3*d.*: Thoma Sorays, 2*s.* 8*d.*: Johanne Playndamur, 15*d.*: Galfrido Attecot', 3*s.* 0½*d.*: Johanne Fabro, 18*d.*: Hugone Polayn, 2*s.* 3*d.*: Willelmo Sull, 3*s.* 3½*d.*: Johanne filio Simonis, 15¼*d.*: Iuone filio Simonis, 21*d.*: Willelmo Fabro 15½*d.*: Willelmo de Touthorpe, 4*s.* 6*d.*: Thoma Cissore, 3*s.* 6*d.*: Willelmo Langbarne, 3*s.* 3½*d.*: Henrico Tannour, 15½*d.*: Thoma le Kebayne, 21*d.*: Johanne de Werdal, 14*d.*: Henrico Carpentario, 2*s.* 3¼*d.*: Willelmo filio Beatricis, 15¼*d.*: Roberto de Grendal, 3*s.* 0½*d.*: Thoma Fullone, 15*d.*: Willelmo Capellano, 15½*d.*: Johanne de Swathorpe, 14*d.*: Roberto Mercario, 3*s.* 0½*d.*: Willelmo de Bossall, 7*s.* 0½*d.*: Johanne de Camino, 12*d.*: Thoma Blunde, 12*d.*: Johanne filio Godfridi, 12*d.*: Willelmo Fox, 12*d.*

Summa, 61*s.* 5¼*d.*, probata.

Semer.

De Elianora de Percy, 13*s.* 4*d.*: Roberto de la Pantria, 4*s.*: Johanne del Grene, 5*s.*: Johanne Juvene, 2*s.*: Willelmo filio Rachelis, 18*d.*: Henrico del Grene, 4*s.*: Johanne filio Thome, 2*s.*: Rogero Pedifer, 5*s.*: Johanne filio Willelmi, 5*s.* 6*d.*: Willelmo Russell, 3*s.*: Willelmo de Helle, 4*s.*: Rogero Pedifer, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Simone

Prestman, 13½*d.*: Johanne Swyft, 3*s.*: Willelmo Begzman, 12*d.*: Johanne Frauncuys, 14*d.*

Summa, 58*s.* 1½*d.*, probata.

Alstan.

De Radulpho de Hastinge, 3*s.* 8*d.*: Johanne filio Alani, 2*s.* 10*d.*: Ricardo Burheved, 2*s.* 6¾*d.*: Willelmo de Edeston, 2*s.* 4½*d.*: Roberto del Hale, 20*d.*: Ada de Cralom, 21¼*d.*: Johanne de Gayole, 15½*d.*: Johanne de Skelton, 2*s.* 2*d.*: Matilda le Sapere, 2*s.* 4½*d.*: Rogero de Alstan, 12*d.*: Roberto Whitinge, 12*d.*

Summa, 22*s.* 8½*d.*, probata.

m. 3 **ADHUC DE LIBERTATE DE PYKERING.**

Caytone.

De Willelmo Bard, 4*s.*: Willelmo de Righton, 2*s.*: Thoma Ormesheued, 18*d.*: Willelmo filio Agnetis, 12*d.*: Johanne de Kil uardby, 2*s.*: Galfrido de Spayne, 2*s.* 3*d.*: Willelmo filio Roberti, 2*s.*: Galfrido ad Ripam, 6*d.*: Johanne filio Thoma, 12*d.*: Johanne filio Radulphi, 2*s.*: Johanne le Strange, 12*d.*: Henrico Carectario, 12*d.*

Summa, 20*s.* 3*d.*, probata.

Scalbi cum Soco.

De Allexandro de Bergh, 2*s.*: Henrico filio Willelmi, 7½*d.*: Rogero de Solario, 18*d.*: Stephano filio Lamberti, 4*s.* 6*d.*: Johanne filio Willelmi, 18¼*d.*: Hugone filio Alicie, 7*d.*: Roberto filio Lamberti, 4*s.* 1*d.*: Waltero de Burton, 15*d.*: Isabella de Stapilton, 4*s.* 2*d.*: Ada clerico, 12¼*d.*: Radulpho filio Willelmi, 2*s.*: Willelmo Ward, 9*d.*: Rogero de Stapilton, 2*s.* 0¼*d.*: Iuone filio Willelmi, 18*d.*: Thoma de Silfou, 15½*d.*: Thoma Waldis, 9*d.*: Henrico Stracour, 15¼*d.*: Ada Jol, 12*d.*: Priore de Bridlington, 7*s.*: Bartholomeo filio Galfridi, 18*d.*: Willelmo de Haterbergh, 18*d.*: Rogero filio Willelmi, 18*d.*: Johanne de Aula, 18*d.*: Johanne Scharp, 18*d.*

Summa, 2*li.* 6*s.* 4*d.*, probata.

Hoton Bussell.

De Matilda de Bruys, 6*s.* 0½*d.*: Thoma del Dale, 2*s.* 4¼*d.*: Ricardo le Hoghird, 2*s.* 3½*d.*: Johanne filio Willelmi, 13½*d.*: Galfrido de Hawley, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Waltero de Westby, 12½*d.*: Thoma de Galinton, 14*d.*: Johanne Griston, 6*d.*: Alano filio Radulphi, 6*d.*: Ricardo Mirbel, 6*d.*: Ricardo Redheved, 6*d.*

Summa, 18*s.* 6¼*d.*, probata.

Wylton.

De (Johanne de) Heslarton, 4*s.* 6*d.*:.....valle, 21¼*d.*: Roberto filio Stephani, 14½*d.*: Alexandro de Scameston, 22½*d.*: Galfrido Remay, 12¼*d.*: Henrico de Dalby, 12*d.*: Johanne de Mersk, 12*d.*: Willelmo de Galmeton, 12*d.*

Summa, 13*s.*, 4½*d.*

Snaynton.

De Margeria de Boynton, ..*s.* 7¼*d.*: Roberto de Sandesbi, ..*s.* 6½*d.*: Roberto Thornef, ..*s.* 3¾*d.*: Hugone de Sheuynton,

..¼*d.*: Alicia Trusbute, ...: Nicholao Haldan, ...: Johanne Miry, ...: Alano Fox, 12*d.*: Ricardo de Ettone, 19*d.*: Roberto filio Ingelrami, 4*s.* 1*d.*: Roberto Buteman, 7¾*d.*: Rogero de Ousteby, 12*d.*: Willelmo Barke, 12*d.*: Johanne Tateman, 12*d.*: Johanne Mortimer, 12*d.*

Summa, 31*s.* 9¾*d.*, probata.

Libriston, Gristhorp' et Neubugging.

De Willelmo Playz, 3*s.* 1*d.*: Roberto Playz, 6*s.* 1½*d.*: Johanne del Grene, 2*s.* 0¼*d.*: Galfrido de Cayton, 9½*d.*: Roberto filio Thome, 18½*d.*: Radulpho filio Stephani, 2*s.* 1½*d.*: Willelmo filio Henrici, 2*s.* 6½*d.*: Roberto filio Isabelle, 15¼*d.*: Johanne de Shirburn, 5*s.*: Thoma filio Agnetis, 12*d.*: Alano Neubigging, 12*d.*: Thoma filio Ivette, 12*d.*

Summa, 27*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

m. 3*d.* **ADHUC PIKERING.**

Kinthorpe.

De Thoma Gergote, 20½*d.*: Johanne filio Ade, 22¾*d.*: Ricardo del Dale, 19¾*d.*: Johanne de Rouceby, 12*d.*: Rogero filio Rogeri, 12*d.*

Summa, 7*s.* 3*d.*, probata.

Leuesam.

De Domina de Leuesam, 5*s.* 6*d.*: Rectore ecclesie, 2*s.*: Emma uxore Thome, 3*s.*: Johanne clerico, 12*d.*: Waltero de Leuesam, 12*d.*: Roberto Rauen, 12*d.*: Thoma Rauen, 12*d.*

Summa, 14*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Wykeham.

De Johanne Gest, 2*s.*: Waltero Wetherhird, 12¼*d.*: Willelmo Falhdain, 14½*d.*: Johanne de Wykeham, 3*s.* 2*d.*: Radulpho Haterell, 2*s.* 0½*d.*: Radulpho de Haterberge, 9*d.*: Thoma Doubere, 18¾*d.*: Roberto de Stanes, 5*s.* 0¼*d.*: Willelmo filio Roberti, 2*s.*: Godardo filio Petri, 2*s.* 6½*d.*: Roberto Staumpes, 12*d.*: Johanne Lagan, ...: Matheo de Aton, ...: Johanne Mote, ...: Thoma de Wilton, 12*d.*: Thoma filio Radulphi, 12*d.*: Roberto Kelk, 12*d.*: Alano filio Ricardi, ...

Summa, ...

Werlton.

De Willelmo Percy, 3*s.*: Johanne de Bergh, 12*d.*: Johanne Cruol (?), 18*d.*: Ricardo Halman, 12*d.*: Johanne Dringe, 12*d.*: Johanne Colling, 6*d.*: Thoma Bati, 6*d.*: Colling, 6*d.*

Summa, 9*s.*, probata.

Cropton et Arthoft.

De Johanne Kyng, 15½*d.*: Petro filio Geruasii, 2*s.*: Johanne de Farndale, 2*s.* 1½*d.*: Alano Storour, 21*d.*: Roberto Cokerell, 15½*d.*: Hugone Sutore, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Johanne Stirkhird, 18½*d.*: Thoma Abram, 15*d.*: Ada Gikel, 13½*d.*: Elia Cokerell, 12*d.*: Ricardo ad Portam, 6*d.*: Johanne de Clif, 6*d.*: Johanne filio Roberti, 6*d.*

Summa, 17*s.* 4½*d.*, probata.

Neuton.

De Priorissa de Rossedale, 3*s.*: Roberto Fabro, 4*s.*: Johanne de Aula, 6¼*d.*: Ada de Neuton, 12*d.*: Roberto Brusman, 6*d.*: Ada Forestario, 3*s.*

Summa, 12*s.* 0¼*d.*, probata.

Farmanby.

De Roberto de Pykering, 5*s.* 6*d.*: Radulpho de Hastinge, 4*s.* 2¾*d.*: Edmundo de Hastinge, 2*s.* 9¼*d.*: Willelmo filio Alani, 4*s.*: Johanne Herte, 2*s.* 0½*d.*: Roberto Campion, 12*d.*: Willelmo Page, 12*d.*: Henrico Wyten, 6*d.*

Summa, 21*s.* 0½*d.*, probata.

Aslacby.

De Ricardo Scott, 20*d.*: Johanne Boy, 3*s.* 1*d.*: Ricardo Atelofte, 3*s.*: Henrico Hocrell, 3*s.* 0½*d.*: Radulpho de Perce, 18*d.*: Ricardo de Uphall, 12*d.*: Johanne Bercario, 6*d.*

Summa, 13*s.* 9½*d.*, probata.

m. 4 **ADHUC PIKERING.**

Midelton Juxta Pikering.

De Johanne de Cokham, 3*s.* 6½*d.*: Johanne Bridde, 18½*d.*: Johanne Orre, 11½*d.*: Johanne Attayk, 8*d.*: Willelmo Caa, 9*d.*: Waltero seruiente Johannis de Cocham, 12*d.*: Johanne filio Ricardi, 12*d.*: Willelmo Dugge, 12*d.*: Johanne de Cliueland, 6*d.*

Summa, 10*s.* 11½*d.*, probata.

Pikering.

De Johanne Beucol, 2*s.*: Jacobo Fullone, 4*s.*: Agnete Haget, 20*d.*: Willelmo Astin, 12*d.*: Galfrido Benne, 3*s.*: Johanne Fabro, 9*d.*: Johanne del Marrays, 2*s.* 2*d.*: Willelmo Atebogh, 2*s.*: Elena Lighfote, 14*d.*: Roberto Bellard, 9*d.*: Johanne filio Ade, 3*s.*: Galfrido atte Mare, 2*s.* 2½*d.*: Alicia de Wundesford, 6*d.*: Ada atte Mare, 20*d.*: Thoma filio Willelmi, 2*s.* 0½*d.*: Johanne Bellard, 12*d.*: Roberto de Holden, 10¾*d.*: Willelmo filio Hugonis, 12*d.*: Ricardo del Cloc, 4*s.*: Johanne Lange, 3*s.*: Isabella de Hospitali, 12*d.*: Johanne Widde, 14*d.*: Willelmo Kutte, 2*s.*: Ada Dressur, 16*d.*: Aea Trusselufe, 2*s.*: Roberto del Wode, 3*s.* 0½*d.*: Ricardo de Kirkeby, 16*d.*: Johanne de Kirkeby, 12*d.*: Thoma Rede, 9*d.*: Johanne Hoge, 2*s.*

Summa, 53*s.* 5¼*d.*, probata.

Soka de Pykering.

De Fratribus Hospitalis Sancti Nicholai, 8*s.*: Johanne de Dalton, 5*s.*: Roberto Thorald, 9*d.*: Michaele de Kilvington, 2*s.*: Rogero le Lunge, 7*s.*: Willelmo le Lunge, 5*s.*

Summa, 27*s.* 9*d.*, probata.

Loketon.

De Rogero de Loketon, 15*d.*: Willelmo W...., 5½*d.*: Johanne del Cote, 6*d.*: Roberto Ro...., 12*d.*: Nicholao de W...., 5*d.*: Johanne filio Gilberti, 9*d.*: Radulpho del Dale, 5*d.*: Nicholao Rauman, 12*d.*: Radulpho Coyller, 19*d.*: Nicholao filio Rogeri, 2*s.*:

Beatrice Sadde, 9*d.*: Hugone Cissore, 6*d.*: Emma del Dale, 5½*d.*: Roberto Scott, 2*s.*: Simone del Hill, 2*s.*: Alano de Wherleton, 2*s.*

Summa, 17*s.* 1*d.*, probata.

Summa summarum totius libertatis de Pikering, 38*li.* 13*s.* 4¾*d.*, probata.

m. 4*d.* **WAPENTAK DE RIDALE.**

Kyrkebimoresheved.

De Thoma Wake, 6*s.*: Willelmo en le Hirne, 12*d.*: Radulpho Lioun, 2*s.*: Hugone Sudi, 14*d.*: Johanne Coupland, 6*d.*: Willelmo Staliburn, 3*s.*: Petro de Clay, 4*s.*: Willelmo Bercario, 4*s.*: Ricardo Coke, 18*d.*: Simone Westmed, 12*d.*: Waltero de Friton, 12*d.*: Willelmo de Ampleford, 4*s.*: Willelmo de Douyethueyt, 18*d.*: Elena Slipertote, 3*s.*: Johanne Slipertote, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Willelmo de Hoton, 5*s.*: Willelmo filio Emme, 2*s.*: Thoma de Wymbleton, 4*s.*: Waltero Chapman, 16*d.*: Nicholao filio Willelmi, 5*s.*: Nicholao Romaund, 2*s.*: Radulpho del Wode, 18*d.*: Waltero de Harlond, 4*s.*: Thoma Mongat, 3*s.*: Nicholao Slipertote, 4*s.*: Ynstauncia Lyoun, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Willelmo del Parcle, 18*d.*: Radulpho del [Barkhouse?], 2*s.*: Nicholao del Clay, 4*s.*: Nicholao de Repingale, 3*s.* 6*d.*: Willelmo Megre, 2*s.*: Willelmo de Beverlaco, 2*s.*: Agnete uxore Simonis, 4*s.*: Ricardo de Westgille, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Nicholao Moungate, 3*s.*: Alano de Branby, 4*s.*: Willelmo Ruddocke, 3*s.*: Johanne Ruddoke, 3*s.*: Johanne del Heved, 12*d.*: Willelmo Fabro, 18*d.*: Alano Burheved, 12*d.*: Willelmo Percy, 9*d.*: Roberto Stirchird, 18*d.*

Summa, 110*s.* 9*d.*, probata.

Nesse.

De Stephano de Estbi, 3*s.* 9*d.*: Thoma Whitheved, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Ricardo Jaskard, 3*s.*: Ricardo filio Emme, 18*d.*: Rogero Jaskard, 2*s.*: Johanne Lowe, 9*d.*: Willelmo Sprote, 12*d.*: Willelmo de Marton, 18*d.*: Thoma Whitheved, 18½*d.*

Summa, 17*s.* 6½*d.*, probata.

Apelton.

De Willelmo de Apelton, 12*d.*: Ricardo Chiri, 6*d.*: Johanne de Somercotes, 15*d.*: Willelmo Campion, 6*d.*: Willelmo Fabro, 7*d.*: Waltero Bercario, 6*d.*

Summa, 4*s.* 4*d.*, probata.

m. 4*d.* **Magna Edston.**

De Waltero de Hothum, 3*s.* 4*d.*: Ricardo de Poynton, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Alano de Saleton, 2*s.*: Willelmo filio Galfridi, 18*d.*: Waltero Monk, 6*d.*

Summa, 9*s.* 10*d.*, probata.

Ryton.

De Waltero Percehay, 4*s.* 9*d.*: Willelmo Cresaker, 3*s.* 6*d.*: Rogero Bercario, 2*s.* 3*d.*: Ricardo Coco, 18*d.*: Thoma Cissore, 18*d.*: Johanne Scotman, 12*d.*: Rachaele del Hoy, 12*d.*

Summa, 15*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

m. 5. **ADHUC RYDALE.**

Magna Abton.

De Johanne Tewer, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Johanne de Pykering, 2*s.*: Johanne Proude, 2*s.*

Summa, 6*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Aymonderby.

De Roberto de Marton, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Willelmo de Percehay, 4*s.*: Johanne de Boys, 4*s.*: Willelmo Copyn, 12*d.*: Willelmo Bell, 6*d.*: Nicholao Rasour, 6*d.*

Summa, 12*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Nova Malton.

De Gilberto de Aton, 6*s.* 4*d.*: Roberto Courcy, 2*s.* 0½*d.*: Thoma de Thornton, 6*s.* 1¼*d.*: Bartholomeo de Scalby, 3*s.* 0¼*d.*: Alicia de Slengesby, 6*s.* 3½*d.*: Johanne de Apelton, 4*s.* 0¼*d.*: Ada Molendinario, 2*s.* 6½*d.*: Ada de Brigg, 9*d.*: Ada le Porterpage, 18*d.*: Johanne Ball, 2*s.*: Johanne de Clif, 2*s.*: Ricardo Stute, 2*s.*: Clemente de Setrington, 12*d.*: Johanne Madame, 9*d.*

Summa, 40*s.* 4¼*d.*, probata.

Burton.

De Willelmo de Wystowe, 12*d.*: Henrico Freman, 8*d.*: Rogero Whiting, 6*d.*: Willelmo Preposito, 4*d.*: Philippo de Cotom, 6*d.*

Summa, 3*s.*, probata.

Vetus Malton, Hou et Wycum.

De Benedicto Russell, 2*s.* 9*d.*: Johanne de Barton, 18*d.*: Willelmo de Broughton, 21*d.*: Clemente Chapman, 12*d.*: Roberto Tyrwyn, 2*s.* 8½*d.*: Johanne filio Mathei, 19½*d.*: Alicia Fabre, 2*s.*: Ada Swyft, 18*d.*: Ricardo Bridlak, 12¼*d.*: Willelmo Miron, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Roberto de Dales, 2*s.*: Johanne de Slasedal, 18*d.*: Matheo le Gaunt, 5*s.*: Willelmo Sprot, 12*d.*: Thoma Hare, 12*d.*

Summa, 28*s.* 10¼*d.*, probata.

Stayngreve cum Ricolf.

De Johanne de Pateshill, 5*s.*: Ricardo Kychnman, 12*d.*: Thoma Blakenys, 8*d.*: Petro Mous, 6*d.*: Willelmo de Gilling, 8*d.*: Willelmo Carpentario, 6*d.*: Willelmo de Holm, 2*s.*

Summa, 10*s.* 4*d.*, probata.

Buterwyk cum Neusom.

De Roberto de Garton, 6*s.*: Rogero Lyon, 12½*d.*: Johanne Dounbain, 12*d.*: Ada Deref', 12*d.*: Rogero Rounfar, 12*d.*: Willelmo filio Alicie, 12*d.*

Summa, 11*s.* 0½*d.*, probata.

Friton et Holthorp.

De Johanne de Barton, 2*s.*: Willelmo de Fryton, 12*d.*

Summa, 3*s.*, probata.

Muscotes.

De Johanne Preposito, 18*d.*: Johanne Sunlow, 2*s.*: Henrico Rad, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Alano Bell, 12*d.*: Stephano filio Rose, 12*d.*: Rogero filio Rogeri, 12*d.*

Summa, 9*s.*, probata.

m. 5*d.* **ADHUC RYDALE.**

Southolm.

De Willelmo de Ros, 4*s.* 6*d.*: Ricardo de Besingbi, 2*s.* 0½*d.*: Waltero de Holm, 9*d.*: Willelmo Messore, 16¾*d.*: Thoma Bercario, 18*d.*: Johanne Carectario, 10*d.*

Summa, 11*s.* 0¼*d.*, probata.

Colton.

De Ricardo filio Ricardi, 18¾*d.*: Thoma de Colton, 20½*d.*: Rogero filio Agnetis, 6*d.*: Willelmo filio Johannis, 6*d.*

Summa, 4*s.* 3¼*d.*, probata.

Helmeslay.

De Domino Willelmo de Ros, 5*s.*: Willelmo Star, 3*s.* 3*d.*: Willelmo Tynctore, 18¼*d.*: Simone de Yolton, 2*s.*: Roberto Stawe, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Thoma le Coupere, 12*d.*: Hugone Turnay, 9*d.*: Ricardo Barkere, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Willelmo de Gardrop', 2*s.*: Johanne de Carleton, 12*d.*: Rogero Preposito, 6*d.*: Agnete Wethirhird, 5½*d.*: Astino de Carleton, 2*s.*: Hugone Ceco, 15*d.*: Stephano Lorimer, 5¾*d.*: Stephano Coco, 7¼*d.*: Johanne de Scaleton, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Henrico Tannatore, 2*s.*: Willelmo Coupere, 3*s.*: Henrico de Kilburn, 2*s.*: Thoma filio Ade, 3*s.*: Willelmo Godhive, 8¼*d.*: Ricardo le Bouche, 5*s.*

Summa, 45*s.*, probata.

Calveton.

De Ranulpho de Albo Monasterio, 4*s.* 6*d.*: Willelmo de Kirkeby, 2*s.*: Radulpho de Kirketon, 12*d.*: Johanne Absoloun, 12*d.*: Thoma filio Milsande, 12*d.*: Willelmo Ward, 15*d.*

Summa, 10*s.* 9*d.*, probata.

Bildesdale.

De Willelmo Scrivayn, 3*s.* 1½*d.*: Johanne Keue, 2*s.* 3*d.*: Simone de Neuton, 2*s.*: Hugone Keue, 20*d.*: Willelmo Tylly, 17½*d.*: Johanne filio Alani, 12*d.*: Johanne Spinc, 11½*d.*: Ricardo Hoge, 10¾*d.*: Hugone de Gartwayt, 15*d.*: Simone de Bradfeld, 9¼*d.*

Summa, 15*s.* 4½*d.*, probata.

Pokelay.

De Alano filio Johannis, 6*d.*: Willelmo Meuri, 18*d.*: Hugone Storour, 4½*d.*: Thoma filio Agnetis, 4¾*d.*: Hugone de Buterwyk, 12½*d.*: Johanne Fabro, 8*d.*: Johanne filio Avicie, 4*d.*: Roberto filio Willelmi, 4*d.*: Johanne filio Lamberti, 4*d.*: Johanne filio Ricardi, 4*d.*: Willelmo Bothelum, 2*s.* 2*d.*

Summa, 7*s.* 11¾*d.*, probata.

Oswaldkirk & Ampleford.

De Galfrido de Fingal, 3*s.*: Agnete Merling, 2*s.*: Ricardo de Pikering, 3*s.*: Johanne de Scales, 3*s.*: Roberto Merling, 12*d.*: Willelmo le Troulier, 10*d.*

Summa, 12*s.* 10*d.*, probata.

m. 6. **ADHUC RYDALE.**

Harum.

De Roberto filio Hamonis, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Johanne de Garton, 2*s.* 3*d.*: Thoma Percy, 12*d.*: Henrico Bond, 2*s.*: Roberto de Tesdal, 12*d.*: Nicholao Mercatore, 18*d.*: Thoma Snell, 15*d.*

Summa, 11*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Hovingham cum Wath.

De Willelmo de Besingbi, 20*d.*: Johanne Rabot, 2*s.* 7¼*d.*: Ada de Brayton, 16½*d.*: Johanne de Farndale, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Juliana Schephird, 18½*d.*: Rogero Rabot, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Nicholao de Stepelton, 4*s.*: Willelmo Molendinario 18*d.*

Summa, 17*s.* 8¼*d.*, probata.

Sproxton.

De Willelmo de Sproxton, 3*s.* 3*d.*: Willelmo del Cote, 2*s.* 0½*d.*: Thoma de Wilton, 4*s.*: Simone le Coupere, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Thoma Godbarn, 18½*d.*: Ada Lowys, 12*d.*: Ada de Marton, 12*d.*

Summa, 15*s.* 4*d.*, probata.

Scalton.

De Willelmo de Malbys, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Rogero de Kerby, 12*d.*: Johanne de Miton, 9*d.*: Rogero Bercario, 9½*d.*

Summa, 5*s.* 0½*d.*, probata.

Nonington.

De Johanne de Pateshill, 10*s.*: Willelmo de Seton, 3*s.* 4*d.*: Thoma de Forset, 3*s.*: Johanne filio Thome, 2*s.*: Roberto Merch, 12*d.*: Willelmo Stedman, 18*d.*: Willelmo Low, 12*d.*: Roberto Wyter, 15*d.*: Roberto Molendinario, 12*d.*: Johanne Hog, 18*d.*: Johanne Loucok, 2*s.*: Willelmo Stark, 8*d.*: Johanne Dene, 8*d.*: Willelmo le Wytt, 15*d.*: Jurdano Everhard, 8*d.*: Willelmo Day, 3*s.* 4*d.*

Summa, 34*s.* 2*d.*, probata.

Wymbelton.

De Johanne Doymir, 18*d.*: Willelmo Stilling, 2*s.*: Roberto Seriaunt, 18*d.*: Roberto Chapman, 12*d.*: Willelmo Mabot, 6*d.*: Johanne de Midelton, 2*d.*

Summa, 6*s.* 8*d.*, probata.

m. 6*d.* **ADHUC RYDALE.**

Slengesby.

De Willelmo de Wyvill, 7*s.*: Willelmo de Holthorp, 5*s.* 1*d.*: Ada Crawill, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Johanne Amyas, 18*d.*: Roberto Nounwyk, 2*s.* 3*d.*: Ricardo Fraunceys, 12*d.*: Johanne Julian, 8*d.*: Roberto de Wath, 18*d.*: Johanne de Lilleburn, 18*d.*

Summa, 23*s.*, probata.

Naulton Bodloum.

De Johanne Ra, 12*d.*: Ricardo de Naulton, 15*d.*: Rogero de Bodloum, 12*d.*: Alano filio Ricardi, 12*d.*: Rogero Hors, 12*d.*: Petro filio Thome, 9*d.*: Thoma Marchaund, 12*d.*

Summa, 7*s.*, probata.

SUMMA summarum Wapentagii de Rydale, 25*li.* 10*s.* 1*d.*

WAPENTAGIUM DE BRUDFORD.

Topclif & Gristhwait.

De Rogero Plays, 2*s.* 3*d.*: Johanne de Preston, 19*d.*: Roberto Som', 15*d.*: Henrico le Storour, 21*d.*: Ricardo de Ravenesclif, 16*d.*: Lamberto de Gristhwait, 15*d.*: Gamello Carnifice, 21½*d.*: Gilberto Godwyn, 20½*d.*: Gilberto de Dale, 2*s.* 2*d.*

Summa, 15*s.* 1*d.*, probata.

Cokewald.

De Johanne de Colvill, 4*s.*: Johanne de Colvill, 2*s.*: Ricardo de Aldefeld, 12*d.*: Thoma Bercario, 2*s.*: Roberto Tannatore, 12*d.*: Johanne None, 12*d.*: Radulpho Sumter, 16*d.*: Johanne Molendinario, 12*d.*

Summa, 13*s.* 4*d.*, probata.

Kilburn.

De Domina de Vescy, 4*s.*: Johanne Tornour, 2*s.*: Willelmo Stobbes, 2*s.*: Johanne filio Roberti, 18*d.*: Alano Tornour, 18*d.*: Ada Molendinario, 16*d.*: Roberto de Boltebi, 12*d.*

Summa, 13*s.* 4*d.*, probata.

m. 7

ADHUC BRUDDEFORD.

Dalton.

De Nicholao de Topclif, 2*s.* 0½*d.*: Laurencio Neket, 2*s.* 0¼*d.*: Roberto de Neubi, 12*d.*: Willelmo Bercario, 2*s.*: Willelmo Braumfront, 12*d.*: Willelmo Coco, 12*d.*

Summa, 9*s.* 0¾*d.*, probata.

Carlton.

De Hugone Chastlion, 2*s.* 1½*d.*: Willelmo Venatore, 9*d.*: Johanne Iselbek, 12*d.*: Johanne Capon, 9¼*d.*: Rogero Capon, 12*d.*: Willelmo de Moreland, 12*d.*

Summa, 6*s.* 7¾*d.*, probata.

Kerby.

De Adam de Cambe, 5*s.*: Roberto Hert, 3*s.*: Johanne Lay, 2*s.*: Nicholao Forestario, 2*s.*

Summa, 12*s.*, probata.

Herlesay.

De Matilda de Hothom, 4*s.*: Thoma Salkoc, 2*s.*: Ada Batman, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Edmundo en le Hirne, 12*d.*: Johanne Lambhird, 2*s.* 7¾*d.*: Johanne Carectario, 9*d.*

Summa, 12*s.* 10¾*d.*, probata.

Silton Paynel.

De Roberto de Countre, 3*s.* 4*d.*: Ranulpho filio Rogeri, 12*d.*: Olivero de Silton, 8*d.*: Reginaldo de Couseby, 12*d.*: Johanne Carpentario, 10*d.*: Henrico Altheworld, 9*d.*

Summa, 7*s.* 7*d.*, probata.

Kepwyk.

De Ingelramo Knout, 2*s.*: Alicia Scot, 17¼*d.*: Johanne de Thouthorp, 3*s.* 2*d.*: Roberto Mason, 21¼*d.*: Alano Tannatore, 3*s.* 0¼*d.*: Waltero Knout, 18*d.*

Summa, 12*s.* 10¾*d.*, probata.

Parva Silton.

De Galfrido de Upsale, 4*s.*: Willelmo filio Henrici, 12*d.*: Johanne de Cokedale, 18*d.*: Henrico filio Henrici, 18*d.*

Summa, 8*s.*, probata.

Welbergh.

De Elena de Angrom, 6*s.*: Willelmo Proude, 18*d.*: Roberto Bercario, 18*d.*: Matilda Bos, 12*d.*: Roberto Preposito, 18*d.*: Willelmo Attesterchill, 9$\frac{3}{4}$*d.*

Summa, 12*s.* 3$\frac{3}{4}$*d.*, probata.

Halmeby.

De Petro le Harpere, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Thoma de Pokeley, 2*s.*: Willelmo Kirkeman, 2*s.*: Roberto Dewe, 20*d.*

Summa, 8*s.* 2*d.*, probata.

Dale.

De Thoma Schail, 3*s.*: Johanne Walays, 3*s.*: Roberto Harding, 18*d.*: Waltero Schail, 12*d.*: Radulpho Pistore, 12*d.*

Summa, 9*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

m. 7*d.* **ADHUC BRUDEFORD.**

Sourby.

De Johanne le Lascas, 2*s.*: Thoma Capellano, 23$\frac{1}{2}$*d.*: Willelmo Fabro, 18*d.*: Willelmo le Quyhird, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Johanne Bercario, 2*s.*: Henrico Mariot, 12*d.*: Petro filio Roberti, 12*d.*: Roberto Bercario, 12*d.*

Summa, 12*s.* 11$\frac{1}{2}$*d.*, probata.

Ulveston.

De Ada de Brocholes, 3*s.*: Rogero de Brokholes, 2*s.*: Roberto del Wald, 2*s.*: Thoma Leef, 12*d.*: Thoma filio Dionisie, 12*d.*: Willelmo Leef, 12*d.*

Summa, 10*s.*, probata.

Thornton en la More.

De Rogero Preposito, 4*s.*: Waltero de Warlaghby, 18*d.*: Ricardo Capellano, 3*s.*: Willelmo de Parys, 2*s.*: Willelmo filio Matilde, 12*d.*: Ricardo Bond, 18*d.*: Roberto Hoggeman, 18*d.*

Summa, 14*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Couseby.

De Amfor de Ver, 2*s.* 0$\frac{1}{2}$*d.*: Johanne Preposito, 3*s.* 0$\frac{1}{4}$*d.*: Willelmo Bercario, 3*s.* 2*d.*: Willelmo Briddale, 6*d.*: Alano filio Johannis, 6*d.*

Summa, 9*s.* 2$\frac{3}{4}$*d.*, probata.

Bolteby.

De Roberto Bercario, 4*s.*: Willelmo Bercario, 2*s.*: Roberto Welop, 12*d.*: Radulpho Fabro, 15*d.*: Johanne de Brumpton, 12*d.*: Johanne de Apelgarth, 18*d.*: Ada filio Petri, 18*d.*

Summa, 12*s.* 3*d.*, probata.

Thirleby.

De Roberto Gingeson, 2*s*. 1½*d*.: Johanne le Ladeler, 22½*d*.: Michaele filio Thome, 18*d*.: Simone Tannatore, 12*d*.: Willelmo King, 12*d*.: Willelmo filio Agnetis, 12*d*.

Summa, 8*s*. 6*d*., probata.

Vpsale.

De Galfrido de Vpsale, 5*s*.: Alano de Tesdale, 18*d*.: Johanne de Silton, 20*d*.: Henrico Palet, 2*s*.: Willelmo de Balneo, 2*s*.

Summa, 12*s*. 2*d*., probata.

Skipton.

De Johanne Mynhot, 4*s*. 9*d*.: Willelmo filio Ricardi, 13*d*.: Johanne filio Petri, 10*d*.: Roberto Fabro, 12*d*.: Alano Suat, 20*d*.: Ada Profet, 20*d*.

Summa, 11*s*., probata.

Brudford & Hoton.

De Johanne de Eboraco, 18*d*.: Johanne de Watterton, 2*s*. 6*d*.: Waltero de Stapelton, 2*s*.: Johanne de Thorudby, 2*s*. 6*d*.: Ricardo Wygot, 12*d*.: Radulpho de Aula, 2*s*.: Ricardo Maunsail, 6*d*.: Nicholao Blauncfrount, 6*d*.: Willelmo Capellano, 12*d*.

Summa, 13*s*. 6*d*., probata.

m. 8 **ADHUC BRUDFORD.**

Catton.

De Agnete Frere, 6*s*. 8*d*.: Ricardo filio Laurencii, 21*d*.: Willelmo filio Ricardi, 15*d*.: Henrico filio Eve, 12*d*.: Roberto Webbester, 12*d*.

Summa, 11*s*. 8*d*., probata.

Sandhoton.

De Willelmo de Thornton, 2*s*.: Agatha de Lond, 12*d*.: Johanne filio Roberti, 12*d*.: Petro de Calveton, 2*s*.: Alano de Bracanbergh, 2*s*.

Summa, 8*s*., probata.

Neusum & Brakenbergh.

De Johanne de Lascell, 3*s*. 6½*d*.: Waltero de Neusum, 2*s*. 5*d*.: Reginaldo de Brakenbergh, 19¾*d*.: Alano Forman, 11¾*d*.: Ranulpho Scot, 12¾*d*.: Henrico filio Stephani, 11½*d*.: Johanne filio Matilde, 12*d*.

Summa, 11*s*. 7¼*d*., probata.

Thurkelby.

De Galfrido Molendinario, 12*d*.: Alano filio Mabille, 6*d*.: Emma uxore Roberti, 6*d*.: Roberto Hasting, 6*d*.: Roberto de Brampton, 6*d*.

Summa, 3*s*., probata.

Kilvyngton.

De Roberto Scatergod, 3*s*.: Ricardo de Lidell', 12*d*.: Willelmo Piscatore, 12*d*.: Ada Wytecok, 6*d*.

Summa, 5*s*. 6*d*., probata.

Thornton.

De Willelmo Wysbarn, 2*s.*: Matheo Dounay, 2*s.*: Rogero de Altham, 18*d.*: Willelmo Caydock, 8*d.*

Summa, 6*s.* 2*d.*, probata.

Yuerslay.

De Willelmo Snell', 3*s.*: Willelmo de Scorton, 3*s.*: Roberto filio Rogeri, 2*s.*: Elia filio Ricardi, 2*s.*: Willelmo del Grene, 14*d.*: Henrico Lambhird, 2*s.*

Summa, 13*s.* 2*d.*, probata.

Crechale & Eluetmer.

De Ricardo del Wra, 12*d.*: Henrico filio Thome, 12*d.*: Roberto le Couhird, 12*d.*: Rogero de Eluetmer, 12*d.*: Petro de Aystenby, 12*d.*

Summa, 5*s.*, probata.

Kirkeby Underknoll.

De Gilberto le Spenser, 2*s.*: Roberto Underwod, 12*d.*

Summa, 3*s.*, probata.

m. 8*d.* **ADHUC BRUDFORD.**

Villata de Thresk.

De Johanne Barker, 10*s.*: Alexandro filio Roberti, 4*s.*: Willelmo de Parys, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Roberto Inbar, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Johanne de Kilburn, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Radulpho le Rede, 3*s.*: Willelmo de Hanlagby, 2*s.*: Willelmo Seriaunt, 2*s.*: Rogero de Drybeg, 3*s.*: Emma de Levisham, 2*s.*: Willelmo Fabro, 14*d.*: Rogero Walker, 12*d.*: Thoma Tinctore, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Johanne de Calveton, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Roberto Marescallo, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Stephano Scayl, 2*s.*

Summa, 45*s.* 2*d.*, probata.

SUMMA summarum Wapentagii de Bruddford, 17*li.* 17*s.* 2¼*d.*

m. 9 **WAPENTAGIUM DE HANG.**

Thoraldby cum Byschopdale.

De Rogero Rabuc, 3*s.*: Roberto del Spens, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Roberto Sutore, 15*d.*: Ada del Garth, 3*s.* 6*d.*: Roberto Silding, 3*s.* 9*d.*: Thoma Randolf, 3*s.*: Ricardo de Birkdale, 2*s.* 9*d.*: Thoma Bron, 3*s.* 3*d.*: Alano de Kidestan, 3*s.* 6*d.*: Willelmo Sclater, 3*s.*

Summa, 29*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Neuton cum Ryswyk.

De Thoma de Smythuait, 5*s.*: Willelmo Torteman, 4*s.* 6*d.*: Roberto filio Walteri, 18*d.*: Thoma Janitore, 2*s.*: Johanne leman, 3*s.* 6*d.*: Johanne filio Thome, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Summa, 20*s.*, probata.

Midelham.

De Ranulpho de Nevil, 5*s.* 6*d.*: Johanne Gentyl, 18*d.*: Thoma Coco, 2*s.*: Thoma Chapman, 18*d.*

Summa, 10*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Melmorby.

De Ranulpho Pigot, 2*s.* 8*d.*: Willelmo Preposito, 12*d.*: Rogero filio Ricardi, 12*d.*

Summa, 4*s.* 8*d.*, probata.

Swynton.

De Henrico Clerico, 12*d.*: Willelmo de Mukgrave, 18*d.*: Willelmo Todde, 18*d.*: Ada Gest, 12*d.*

Summa, 5*s.*, probata.

Burton in Bischopdale.

De Ricardo Attebek, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Goditha Mudde, 21*d.*: Galfrido de Burton, 4*s.*: Willelmo del Spens, 18*d.*: Ada de Whitehay, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Roberto filio Alicie, 18*d.*: Ada filio Galfridi, 21*d.*: Simone Frathewra, 18*d.*: Alano Kidde, 7*s.*

Summa, 24*s.*, probata.

Hippeswell.

De Rogero de Folthorp, 5*s.*: Alano Clerico, 2*s.*: Thoma Neuman, 12*d.*: Johanne de Staynton, 6*d.*

Summa, 8*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Fegherby.

De Reginaldo de Clifton, 3*s.*: Cecilia Halward, 12*d.*: Thoma del Loft, 14*d.*: Thoma filio Alduse, 16*d.*

Summa, 6*s.* 6d., probata.

Ellington.

De Ricardo Chapman, 3*s.*: Johanne filio Beatricis, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Johanne del Hill, 3*s.*: Ricardo filio Galfridi, 3*s.*: Rogero Tournour, 2*s.*

Summa, 13*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Holteby & Aynderby.

De Johanne de Ayndelby, 3*s.* 6*d.*: Johanne Preposito, 2*s.*: Roberto Warde, 2*s.* 3*d.*: Roberto filio Emme, 12*d.*

Summa, 8*s.* 9*d.*, probata.

Wesbolton.

De Henrico filio Willelmi, 18*d.*: Ada de Hiring, 21*d.*: Johanne filio Walteri, 12*d.*

Summa, 4*s.* 3*d.*, probata.

Burton super Joram.

De Rogero Oysell, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Ricardo filio Rogeri, 18*d.*: Johanne filio Roberti, 18*d.*: Thoma Murdok, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Waltero filio Ade, 3*s.*: Ricardo Oxenhirde, 2*s.* 4*d.*

Summa, 13*s.* 4*d.*, probata.

Rydmer.

De Galfrido de Symer, 18*d.*: Ada filio Ricardi, 2*s.*: Johanne del Coyner, 18*d.*: Rogero de Skythby, 2*s.*: Johanne ad finem ville, 2*s.*: Elia de Rydmer, 3*s.*: Ada Bercario, 18*d.*

Summa, 13*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Carlton.

De Ranulpho de Nevill, 4*s.* 6*d.*: Ada Proudfot, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Thoma filio Walteri, : Ada Wyles, : Reginaldo Stodhird, Roberto del Bek,

Summa,

Heselton.

De Hugone de Burrell, : Elia Murre, : Matilda Bokeler, : Roberto Bokeler,

Summa,

Aykescarth.*

Thorntonrust.*

m. 9*d.* **ADHUC HANG.**

Colburn.

Caldbergh.

Scraffeton.

Baynbrigg cum Valle.

De Angnete Jakes, : Ricardo filio Roberti, : Willelmo filio Walteri, : Ada filio Ricardi, : Ricardo filio Ade, : Petro filio Michaelis, : Petro filio Willelmi, : Johanne Jakes, : Petro Osker, 2*s.*: Johanne filio Ade, 12*d.*: Thoma filio Johannis, 6*s.*: Johanne filio Roberti, 4*s.* 3*d.*

Summa, 30*s.*, probata.

Coverham & Akelthorp.

De Galfrido Lescrop, 3*s.*: Alexandro del Howe, 12*d.*: Rogero de Brakangill, 12*d.*: Henrico filio Nicholai, 13*d.*

Summa, 6*s.* 1*d.*, probata.

Spenigthorn.

De Ranulpho filio Radulphi, 10*s.*: Thoma de Spenigthorn, 4*s.*: Ricardo Preposito, 3*s.*: Rogero Mays, 2*s.* 3*d.*: Nicholao filio Laurencii, 5*s.*: Johanne Pakoc, 2*s.*: Willelmo Curtays, 2*s.*

Summa, 28*s.* 3*d.*, probata.

Askrigge.

De Ranulpho filio Radulphi, 6*s.*: Johanne Coco, 3*s.*: Thoma de Diderston, 12*d.*: Alano Terne, 18*d.*: Roberto de Grystwayt, 18*d.*: Willelmo de Garcedale, 2*s.*: Rogero Freloc, 18*d.*

Summa, 16*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Ellingstring.

De Willelmo Gentelman, 2*s.*: Roberto Plumer, 18*d.*: Roberto filio Johannis, 2*s.*: Willelmo Mollendinario, 12*d.*: Willelmo Redheued, 12*d.*

Summa, 7*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

* The entries on both sides of the end of this membrane have completely disappeared.

Hornby.

De Roberto de Hornby, 3*s.*: Ricardo filio Roberti, 2*s.*: Willelmo filio Alexandri, 21*d.*: Rogero Bercario, 9*d.*: Johanne Bercario, 12*d.*: Rogero Abbot, 9*d.*: Johanne filio Walteri, 12*d.*: Waltero filio Petri, 3*s.*

Summa, 13*s.* 3*d.*, probata.

Masham.

De Johanne Buctrut, 5*s.*: Rogero Pistore, 6*d.*: Thoma Forestario, 5*s.*: Thoma filio Eve, 6*d.*: Roberto de Bergh, 4*s.*: Galfrido Tannatore, 3*s.*: Johanne filio Ade, 10*d.*: Waltero Monkgrave, 6*d.*: Roberto Fabro, 8*d.*

Summa, 20*s.*, probata.

Fingale.

De Willelmo de Crakehale, 4*s.*: Johanne Tannatore, 12*d.*: Johanne Carectario, 7*d.*: Nicholao Maunsal, 9*d.*: Willelmo Marescallo, 8*d.*: Thoma filio Matilde, 12*d.*

Summa, 8*s.*, probata.

Tunstal.

De Johanne de Wylton, 4*s.*: Johanne de Ergthorn, 2*s.*: Johanne Bercario, 18*d.*: Johanne Ladde, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Summa, 11*s.*, probata.

Ellerton & Staynton.

De Rogero de Foresta, 2*s.*: Johanne de Haukeswell, 12*d.*: Johanne filio Petri, 9½*d.*: Willelmo filio Stephani, 2*s.*: Ada de Ellerton, 2*s.* 3*d.*: Reginaldo de Ellerton, 2*s.*: Ada de Ellerton, 2*s.*: Galfrido Gaunsaill, 2*s.* 3½*d.*: Anabilla, 6*d.*: Persona de Bedale, 5*s.*

Summa, 19*s.* 10*d.*, probata.

Burgh.

De Willelmo de Burgh, 5*s.*: Thoma filio Alexandri, 12*d.*: Alano Bercario, 7*d.*

Summa, 6*s.* 7*d.*, probata.

m. 10 **AD HUC HANG.**

Catrigg.

De Ricardo filio Simonis, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Willelmo filio Elie, 3*s.*: Galfrido Preposito, 4*s.*: Willelmo de Multon, 3*s.*: Thoma serviens (*sic*) Galfridi, 2*s.*: Willelmo Wode, 12*d.*: Thoma de Burgh, 2*s.*: Willelmo Chapman, 3*s.*: Willelmo Mercer, 3*s.*: Roberto Capellano, 18*d.*: Johanne Breton, 18*d.*: Johanne filio Thome, 18*d.*

Summa, 28*s.*, probata.

Walburne.

De Alano filio Ricardi, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Johanne filio Ricardi, 18*d.*: Alexandro de Haukeswell, 12*d.*: Johanne de Marrig, 18*d.*

Summa, 6*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Thorntonstiwarde.

De Willelmo de Ayrminne, 3*s.* 6*d.*: Roberto de Craven, 6*s.*: Rogero Sturdy, 4*s.*: Ada Scotte, 3*s.*: Ada Cornfed, 14¼*d.*: Thoma Bercario, 4*s.*: Willelmo Cissore, 2*s.*: Roberto de Thornton, 12*d.*

Summa, 24*s.* 8¼*d.*, probata.

Dounhom.

De Henrico Lescrop, 2*s.* 2*d.*: Alano Wyles, 2*s.*: Alano de Staynton, 2*s.*: Stephano de Kellagh, 7*d.*

Summa, 6*s.* 9*d.*, probata.

Thornton Watlous.

De Hugone de Thoresby, 2*s.*: Edmundo de Kendale, 2*s.*: Petro Smitson, 18*d.*: Hugone de Bounbergh, 16*d.*: Willelmo de Bounbergh, 17*d.*: Simone Stuteville, 4*s.*: Johanne de Ellington, 18*d.*: Johanne de Snape, 20*d.*

Summa, 15*s.* 5*d.*, probata.

Daneby super Joram.

De Manerio de Daneby, 6*s.*: Ricardo Hathewy, 12*d.*: Roberto filio Thome, 12*d.*: Roberto de Wytton, 15*d.*: Willelmo filio Stephani, 2*s.*: Willelmo Carectario, 12*d.*

Summa, 12*s.* 3*d.*, probata.

Fletham & Kirkeby.

De Henrico Lescrop, 4*s.*: Priorissa de Marrig, 3*s.*: Johanne de Grantham, 2*s.*: Henrico Pain, 18*d.*: Hugone de Colingham, 12*d.*: Elia de Stretford, 12*d.*: Nicholao de Stapelton, 18*d.*: Thoma Folet, 2*s.*: Johanne Folet, 12*d.*

Summa, 17*s.*, probata.

Estbolton.

De Rogero Bercario, 12*d.*: Johanne Tannatore, 12*d.*: Thoma ad Fontem, 6*d.*: Petro Fabro, 18*d.*: Ada ad Folayne, 6*d.*: Henrico Lescrop, 6*s.*

Summa, 10*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Preston.

De Leticia de Nowers, 2*s.* 4*d.*: Petro de Sinigthuayt, 20*d.*: Willelmo filio Hamonis, 2*s.* 2½*d.*: Henrico filio Ranulphi, 2*s.*

Summa, 8*s.* 2½*d.*, probata.

Berdene.

De Roberto de Eglesclif, 4*s.*: Galfrido Hawys, 18*d.*: Radulpho Hawys, 2*s.*: Johanne Frere, 21*d.*: Johanne Wysheued, 15*d.*: Johanne Ladman, 9*d.*

Summa, 11*s.* 3*d.*, probata.

Snape.

De Radulpho de Nevil, 3*s.*: Willelmo de Staynmore, 12*d.*: Hugone Helwys, 2*s.*: Thoma filio Thome, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Willelmo Pauntise, 2*s.*

Summa, 10*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Fencotes.

De Waltero de Fencotes, 12*d.*: Waltero de Lemig, 16*d.*: Roberto Des, 2*s.* 7*d.*: Willelmo filio , 2*s.*: W , 7*d.*: , 18*d.*: , 2*s.*

Summa, 11*s.*, probata.

Ilketon.

De Johanne Waxand, 3*s.*: Johanne Todde, 18*d.*: Henrico Hoyelop, 12*d.*: Johanne filio Oliveri, 12*d.*: Rogero de Carlesmore, 12*d.*

Summa, 7*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

m. 10*d.* **AD HUC HANG.**

Welle cum Nosterfelde.

De Roberto de Nevill, 5*s.*: Johanne Sclater, 2*s.*: Ada de Ilketon, 12*d.*: Roberto Broun, 12*d.*: Waltero Bayn, 12*d.*

Summa, 10*s.*, probata.

Kerperby.

De Johanne de Wauton, 3*s.* 6*d.*: Roberto Crane, 13*d.*: dale, 10¼*d.*: 12½*d.*: 2*s.* 1¼*d.*: 2*s.* 0½*d.*: Johanne 11¼*d.*: Sibilla 15*d.*: Ada Carectario, 12*d.*: Rosa, 6*d.*: Johanne Capellano, 2*s.*: Ada filio Walteri, 8*d.*

Summa, 16*s.* 11¾*d.*, probata.

Grinton in Swaledale.

De Roberto de Swale, 2*s.* 1*d.*: Ada Coyller, 15¼*d.*: Thoma Pistore, 9¼*d.*: Jacobo Coco, 6½*d.*: Johanne Handax, 9¼*d.*: Agnete filia Jacobi, 6½*d.*: Johanne filio Alani, 15¼*d.*: Thoma del Close, 15¼*d.*: Simone filio Roberti, 18*d.*: Johanne Herthay, 12*d.*: Alano de Mosdale, 12*d.*: Alano del Syke, 12*d.*

Summa, 13*s.* 0¼*d.*, probata.

Scurveton.

De Willelmo de Scurveton, 2*s.*: Thoma de Fencotes, 2*s.*: Johanne de Lemig, 20*d.*: Rogero Lardant, 12*d.*

Summa, 6*s.* 8*d.*, probata.

Apelton.

De Willelmo Latimer, 12*d.*: Roberto filio Alicie, 14½*d.*: Thoma filio Ricardi, 8*d.*: Willelmo Preposito, 8½*d.*: Thoma Messore, 6*d.*: Roberto filio Alani, 2*s.* 3*d.*: Roberto de Hoton, 12*d.*: Galfrido Soudan, 6*d.*: Thoma filio Rogeri, 9½*d.*

Summa, 8*s.* 7½*d.*, probata.

Bellerby.

De Ranulpho filio Radulphi, 20*d.*: Abbate de Coverham, 18*d.*: Johanne filio Ricardi, 15*d.*: Henrico filio Roberti, 16*d.*: Alexandro de Bellerby, 14*d.*: Gregorio Bercario, 12*d.*: Roaldo de Stoketon, 15*d.*: Henrico filio Alexandri, 12*d.*

Summa, 10*s.* 2*d.*, probata.

Hacford.

De Alexandro de Monteforti, 2*s.*: Willelmo de Fingale, 12*d.*: Alano Toye, 12*d.*: Galfrido filio Willelmi, 12*d.*: Roberto Marescallo, 12*d.*: Willelmo Preposito, 12*d.*: Roberto de Rysbergh, 12*d.*

Summa, 8*s.*, probata.

Patrikbrompton.

De Johanne Atteyate, 18*d.*: Johanna vidua, 14½*d.*: Alicia vidua, 6*d.*: Johanne filio Ricardi, 2*s.* 4½*d.*: Ricardo de Kene, 12*d.*: Willelmo filio Johannis, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Alicia vidua, 12*d.*: Johanne Lang, 12*d.*; Rogero le Mason, 2*s.*: Matilda vidua, 2*s.*

Summa, 15*s.* 1*d.*, probata.

Wendeslaye.

De Henrico Lescrop, 2*s.*: Jacobo de Wendeslay, 12*d.*: Johanne filio Petri, 12*d.*: Johanne de Wendeslay, 12*d.*: Johanne filio Radulphi, 12*d.*: Johanne Wychard, 2*s.*

Summa, 8*s.*, probata.

Est Wytton.

De Willelmo de Aldburgh, 2*s.*: Petro de Monte, 2*s.*: Johanne Harth, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Thoma de Braythewath, 3*s.*: Henrico filio Thome, 12*d.*: Roberto filio Alani, 18*d.*: Henrico filio Petri, 18*d.*: Waltero Mercatore, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Radulpho Clerico, 3*s.*: Petro de Fenton, 2*s.*: Thoma Marescallo, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Willelmo Rymour, 2*s.*: Johanne de Fenton, 2*s.*: Johanne Rymour, 18*d.*: Ricardo Donne, 12*d.*

Summa, 30*s.*, probata.

m. 11 **AD HUC HANG.**

Horneby.

De Henrico Lescrop, 3*s.*: Abbate de Coverham, 2*s.*: Nicholao Warde, 12*d.*: Johanne Hercan, 12*d.*

Summa, 7*s.*, probata.

Hotonhang.

De Johanne le Grose, 18*d.*: Ricardo de Morland, 12*d.*: Ricardo de Thirne, 12*d.*: Johanne de Burton, 10¾*d.*: Alano Bercario, 10¾*d.*

Summa, 5*s.* 3½*d.*, probata.

Helagh & Sutton.

De Johanne de Hoton, 2*s.*: Radulpho de Rythe, 12*d.*: Agnete de Burgh, 2*s.*: Godfrido, 12*d.*: Willelmo Carectario, 9*d.*: Roberto de Leygton, 9*d.*: Johanne de Walburne, 6*d.*: Rogero de Surmir, 2*s.*

Summa, 10*s.*, probata.

Burtonconstable.

De Galfrido Lescrop, 3*s.*: Alano de Stodhagh, 2*s.*: Johanne de Burton, 15*d.*: Rogero filio Nicholai, 18*d.*: Johanne de la Wodhale, 12*d.*: Rogero de Overthorp, 6*d.*

Summa, 9*s.* 3*d.*, probata.

Bedale.

De Willelmo de Hornby, 12*d.*: Roberto le Mason, 12*d.*: Nicholao de Rande, 18*d.*: Radulpho Collan, 18*d.*: Willelmo de Ellerton, 12*d.*: Henrico Tunctore, 6*d.*: Johanne de Sigeston, 2*s.*: Thoma Collan, 2*s.*: Edwardo filio Reginaldi, 18*d.*: Radulpho filio Alexandri, 16*d.*

Summa, 13*s.* 4*d.*, probata.

Aykescoh & Lemig.

De Willelmo Roule, 2*s.*: Johanne Abbot, 3*s.*: Hugone Preposito, 3*s.*: Johanne Baroun, 2*s.*: Johanne de Brompton, 4*s.*: Roberto Grome, 12*d.*: Thoma de Piketon, 2*s.*: Elia filio Ricardi, 12*d.*: Willelmo Rotour, 12*d.*: Thoma Chapman, 15*d.*

Summa, 20*s.* 3*d.*, probata.

Honton Greston & Erghthorn.

De Galfrido de Scrop, 3*s.*: Simone Russin, 15*d.*: Henrico Preposito, 17*d.*: D. Roberto de Gilling, 16*d.*: Willelmo filio Juliane, 13*d.*: Gilberto de Gorston, 11*d.*: Willelmo Ward, 12*d.*

Summa, 10*s.*, probata.

Westhaukeswell.

De Roberto de Lynes, 2*s.*: Henrico de Staynton, 18*d.*: Alano filio Hugonis, 18*d.*: Roberto de Neuton, 12*d.*: Johanne filio Willelmi, 18*d.*: Thoma Ward, 6*d.*: Willelmo filio Galfridi, 12*d.*

Summa, 9*s.*, probata.

Burell & Colling.

De Alicia del Cotte, 12*d.*: Rogero Stordy, 2*s.*: Nicholao filio Daude, 18*d.*: Alano filio Willelmi, 18*d.*: Roberto filio Thome, 7¼*d.*: Johanne de Neuton, 12*d.*: Petro de Tindale, 12*d.*: Simone del Cote, 6*d.*

Summa, 9*s.* 1¼*d.*, probata.

Esthaukeswell.

De Johanne Steling, 2*s.*: Willelmo Hardlade, 2*s.*: Johanne filio Radulphi, 18*d.*: Roberto filio Alexandri, 12*d.*: Thoma Hardlade, 12*d.*: Hugone del Howe, 8¼*d.*: Johanne Hardlade, 8¼*d.*: Ada Stoup, 12*d.*: Gilberto filio Nicholai, 12*d.*: Roberto Taverner, 12*d.*: Elia de Neuhang, 2*s.*

Summa, 13*s.* 10½*d.*, probata.

Layburne.

De Nicholao de Garton, 18*d.*: Willelmo Mote, 15*d.*: Johanne Mason, 18*d.*: Willelmo filio Elie, 8*d.*: Willelmo de Kendale, 12*d.*: Johanne filio Elie, 2*s.*: Willelmo de Gervaus, 12*d.*: Roberto Abbot, 18*d.*: Henrico Wyles, 12*d.*: Petro Butte, 2*s.*: Johanne Abbot, 18*d.*: Radulpho Abbot, 12*d.*: Johanne de Gervaus, 6*d.*

Summa, 16*s.* 5*d.*, probata.

Scotton.

De Johanne de Frithby, 2*s.*: Ricardo de Haukeswell, 12*d.*: Willelmo Hathewy, 8*d.*

Summa, 3*s.* 8*d.*, probata.

Aynderby.

De Thoma Duning, 2*s.*: Thoma Haulman, 6*d.*: Roberto de Sutton, 12*d.*: Rogero Ally, 12*d.*: Nicholao Parchmuner, 12*d.*

Summa, 5*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

m. 11*d.* **AD HUC DE HANG.**

Hodeswell

De Johanne de Scalby, 18*d.*: Willelmo de Bretanby. 2*s.*: Johanne de Heslardton, 3*s.* 2*d.*

Summa, 6*s.* 8*d.*, probata.

Crakehales & Rande.

De Roberto Notman, 2*s.*: Petro de Crakhale, 2*s.*: Thoma filio Wymeri, 2*s.*: Johanne filio Cristopheri, 2*s.*: Johanne Fabro, 2*s.*: Rogero filio Thome, 2*s.*: Alexandro filio Hugonis, 2*s.*: Ricardo filio Willelmi, 2*s.*: Willelmo de Rokeby, 2*s.*: Johanne de Wendeslay, 4*s.*

Summa, 22*s.*, probata.

Thirne.

De Simone de Clifton, 12*d.*: Ada Granger, 6*d.*: Ricardo de Kendale, 6*d.*: Petro de Clifton, 6*d.*: Waltero Sclater, 6*d.*

Summa, 3*s.*, probata.

West Wytton.

De Willelmo Sinigthuait, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Thoma de Sinigthuait, 2*s.* 6*d.*, Petro Stele, 18*d.*: Johanne [filio] Beatricis, 18*d.*: Willelmo Marescallo, 12*d.*: Johanne Stele, 12*d.*

Summa, 10*s.*, probata.

Thoresby.

De Hugone de Thoresby, 2*s.*, probata.

SUMMA summarum Wapentagii de Hang, 43*li.* 5*s.* 6¼*d.*, probata.

WAPENTAGIUM DE GILLING.

Ulvington.

De Roberto Balkoc, 12*d.*: Waltero de Thorp, 12*d.*: Willelmo filio Simonis, 12*d.*: Thoma filio Laurencii, 12*d.*

Summa, 4*s.*, probata.

Hotonlongvilers.

De Edmundo de Nevill, 18*d.*: Roberto de Nevill, 12*d.*: Gilberto Bischop, 12*d.*: Ricardo de Benigham, 18*d.*: Willelmo filio Rogeri, 12*d.*

Summa, 6*s.*, probata.

Stapelton.

De Ivone de Aldburgh, 5*s.*: Johanne de Strigate, 3*s.*: Gilberto de Strigate, 2*s.*: Johanne filio Johannis, 18*d.*: Thoma de Hoton, 18*d.*: Nicholao de Stapelton, 5*s.*: Henrico de Kirkeby, 12*d.*: Roberto Capellano, 8*s.*

Summa, 27*s.*, probata.

Multon.

De Johanne Preposito, 13*d.*: Willelmo de Ellerton, 18*d.*: Simone filio Roberti, 15½*d.*: Johanne Sparwatre, 14½*d.*: Simone Preposito, 18¾*d.*: Johanne de Multon, 10*d.*: Roberto de Danby, 6*d.*:

Johanne Fabro, 9*d.*: Ricardo de Gilling, 12*d.*: Gilberto de Kneton, 6*d.*

Summa, 10*s.* 2¾*d.*, probata.

Mersk & Skelton.

De Harsculpho de Cleseby, 2*s.*: Alicia de Mersk, 12*d.*: Agnete Devias, 18*d.*: Johanne Kide, 2*s.*: Johanne de Laton, 2*s.*: Johanne de Kepwyk, 2*s.*: Roberto de Watergate, 12*d.*: Ricardo del Ford, 12*d.*

Summa, 12*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

m. 12 **AD HUC GILLING.**

Scorton.

De Willelmo Capellano, 2*s.*: Richero filio Philippi, 12*d.*: Johanne de Skythby, 12*d.*: Willelmo Faukes, 12*d.*: Johanne Hildman, 12*d.*: Roberto filio Laurencii, 2*s.*

Summa, 8*s.*, probata.

Northcouton.

De Thoma Louwys, 18*d.*: Willelmo Louwys, 12*d.*: Willelmo filio Isabelle, 6*d.*: Johanne Knyvett, 12*d.*: Stephano filio Johannis 6*d.*, Henrico Whitman, 6*d.*

Summa, 5*s.*, probata.

Daneby.

De Willelmo Fraunklayn, 12*d.*: Willelmo Waldman, 10½*d.* Johanne Austyn, 18*d.*: Nicholao Bercario, 13*d.*: Johanne Pre posito, 2*s.*: Johanne Dronkin, 5*s.*: Thoma de Skotherscelf, 12*d.*: Galfrido de Hoton, 6*d.*: Roberto de Lyndesaye, 6*d.*: Roberto filio Agnetis, 6*d.*: Willelmo filio Matilde, 6*d.*

Summa, 14*s.* 5½*d.*, probata.

Esby.

De Petro de Warth, 6*d.*: Ricardo Rathebune, 6*d.*: Willelmo Capellano, 2*s.*: Stephano filio Bendicti, 6*d.*: Johanne de Gisburgh, 6*d.*: Ricardo del Haghous, 7¾*d.*: Juliana uxore Thome, 18*d.*: Johanne Tritur, 7½*d.*: Johanne fratre Thome, 6*d.*: Willelmo Fabro, 6½*d.*: Avicia uxore Thome, 18*d.*: Johanne Tannatore, 18*d.*

Summa, 10*s.* 9¾*d.*, probata.

Brumpton super Swale.

De Roberto de Brompton, 18*d.*: Willelmo ad finem Ville, 15*d.*: Johanne de Dalton, 15*d.*: Nicholao Gretheved, 12*d.*: Willelmo Weland, 6*d.*: Willelmo filio Galfridi, 6*d.*: Henrico Fabro, 6*d.*: Willelmo Waysour, 6*d.*

Summa, 7*s.*, probata.

Manfeld.

De Briano Pigott, 3*s.*: Roberto Bercario, 2*s.*: Nicholao Knagard, 12*d.*: Willelmo Levy, 12*d.*: Ricardo Fabro, 12*d.*: Roberto filio Hermeri, 12*d.*: Willelmo Vnwyn, 18*d.*: Rogero Tote, 18*d.*

Summa, 12*s.*, probata.

Scargill.

De Ranulpho atte Wodhalle, 3*s.*: Willelmo Boyvell, 2*s.*: Hugone de Denton, 18*d.*: Ricardo Stodehirde, 12*d.*: Rogero Coco, 12*d.*: Willelmo Turnour, 8*d.*: Johanne Flax, 9*d.*

Summa, 9*s.* 11*d.*, probata.

Bernigham & Hope.

De Ricardo de Bernigham, 3*s.*: Willelmo Vincent, 2*s.*: Willelmo Molendinario, 12*d.*: Alano Pakoc, 12*d.*: Rogero Coco, 12*d.*: Roberto Cementario, 12*d.*: Roberto Rabayn, 12*d.*

Summa, 10*s.*, probata.

Rokeby.

De Johanne Ginour, 2*s.*: Johanne Foulthoube, 12*d.*: Johanne Gervas, 12*d.*: Willelmo Molendinario, 12*d.*: Roberto filio Gervasii, 12*d.*

Summa, 6*s.*, probata.

Barton.

De Johanne Marescallo, 2*s.*: Johanne filio Johannis, 12*d.*: Waltero de Salton, 18*d.*: Hugone Fullone, 6*d.*: Rogero Garray, 6*d.*: Henrico de Manfeld, 6*d.*: Johanne filio Conani, 12*d.*

Summa, 7*s.*, probata.

Appelby super Tese.

De Thoma de Maghenby, 3*s.*: Johanne Breton, 18*d.*: Willelmo de Appelby, 18*d.*: Ranulpho de Burgh, 18*d.*: Johanne filio Ivonis, 12*d.*: Henrico filio Hugonis, 12*d.*: Willelmo filio Hugonis, 15*d.*: Roberto filio Hugonis, 12*d.*: Thoma Carectario, 6*d.*: Johanne Fabro, 6*d.*: Johanne Messore, 6*d.*

Summa, 13*s.* 3*d.*, probata.

m. 12*d.*

ADHUC GILLING.

Warlaghby.

De Agnete de Hewyk, 12*d.*: Roberto de Brompton, 2*s.*: Willelmo Lascell, 12*d.*: Johanne Fabro, 12*d.*: Nicholao de Querlaghton, 9*d.*

Summa, 5*s.* 9*d.*, probata.

Skitheby.

De Simone Tinctore, 14*d.*: Willelmo Capellano, 12*d.*: Willelmo Turnour, 6*d.*: Johanne Conan', 7¼*d.*: Waltero Bonde, 8*d.*: Roberto de Gilling, 18*d.*: Johanne de Brompton, 2*s.* 4*d.*: Johanne de Gersdale, 12*d.*: Johanne del Hille, 15*d.*

Summa, 10*s.* 0¼*d.*, probata.

Westlaton.

De Johanne filio Johannis, 3*s.*: Thoma filio Alexandri, 12*d.*

Summa, 4*s.*, probata.

Eriom super Tese.

De Andrea de Merkingfeld, 2*s.*: Johanne Musters, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Ricardo de Eriom, 2*s.*: Bartholomeo de Laton, 12*d.*: Ricardo filio Margerie, 12*d.*: Johanne filio Roberti, 9*d.*: Johanne Capellano, 18*d.*

Summa, 10*s.* 9*d.*, probata.

Aldburgh.

De Henrico de Cranwyk, 2*s.*: Johanne de Clif, 2*s.*: Ivone de Aldburgh, 3*s.*: Willelmo del Freres, 2*s.*: Ada filio Hugonis, 12*d.*: Ranlpho Pygot, 3*s.*

Summa, 13*s.*, probata.

Clesby.

De Roberto Hastang, 2*s.*: Johanne filio Thome, 12*d.*: Roberto de Howgrave, 12*d.*: Johanne filio Cristopheri, 2*s.*: Roberto filio Nicholai, 12*d.*: Alano Ward, 12*d.*

Summa, 8*s.*, probata.

Maghenby.

De Radulpho de Maghnby, 3*s.*: Johanne de Eskric, 12*d.*: Radulpho de Maghnby, 2*s.*: Willelmo filio Ade, 2*s.*: Hugone filio Thome, 18*d.*

Summa, 9*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Neuton Morell.

De Ranulpho de Burg, 7*s.*: Johanne de Hanlagby, 3*s.*: Hugone Maunsayl, 12*d.*

Summa, 11*s.*, probata.

Kirkeby super Wysk.

De Maunsello Marmion, 6*d.*: Johanne Procuratore, 6*d.*: Thoma de Eskrig, 12*d.*

Summa, 2*s.*, probata.

Gilling.

De Thoma de Hertford, 2*s.*: Ada de Otrington, 12*d.*: Roberto de Hecotes, 6*d.*: Thoma Coko, 12*d.*: Gilberto Cissore, 6*d.*: Thoma filio Galfridi, 12*d.*: Willelmo atte Stighell, 18*d.*: Johanne Copsy, 6*d.*: Willelmo filio Rogeri, 12*d.*: Ricardo Iue, 12*d.*: Manerio de Sadbery, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Summa, 12*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Thorpmortham.

De Thoma de Rokeby, 3*s.*: Johanne Rotour, 2*s.*: Ricardo de Thorp, 2*s.*: Ivone de Thorp, 6*d.*: Roberto filio Willelmi, 12*d.*

Summa, 8*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Ravenswath.

De Henrico filio Hugonis, 3*s.*: Ricardo Hare, 12*d.*: Willelmo Page, 3*s.*: Roberto de Scorton, 2*s.*: Roberto Norrays, 12*d.*: Johanne de Vlvington, 12*d.*: Matheo Waxand, 12*d.*

Summa, 12*s.*, probata.

Richemund.

De Magistro Sancti Nicholai, 20*s.*: Petro le Tanner, 4*s.*: Ada de Boghes, 5*s.*: Galfrido de Munkton, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Willelmo de Burton, 4*s.*: Johanne Wychard, 2*s.*: Thoma Stull, 18*d.*: Willelmo de Couton, 15*d.*: Petro filio Juliane, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Matheo Pellipario, 2*s.*: Ricardo Mantel, 13*d.*: Hugone filio Petri, 12*d.*

Summa, 46*s.* 10*d.*, probata.

m. 13 **ADHUC GILLING.**

Soudcouton.

De Johanne de Derlington, 3*s.*: Galfrido de Hull, 18*d.*: Johanne Broune, 12*d.*: Willelmo de Hull, 6*d.*: Willelmo filio Radulphi, 12*d.*

Summa, 7*s.*, probata.

Thirntoft.

De Roberto Constable, 2*s.*: Ricardo de Werdale, 18*d.*: Johanne de Aula, 18*d.*: Johanne Incher, 12*d.*: Johanne de Nosterfeld, 9*d.*

Summa, 6*s.* 9*d.*, probata.

Jafford.

De Petro de Hamby, 15*d.*: Thoma Laniar, 18*d.*: Johanne de Daneby, 16½*d.*: Willelmo Rolle, 9*d.*: Alano Fugheller, 6*d.*: Roberto filio Matilde, 7*d.*: Willelmo de Fencotes, 9*d.*

Summa, 6*s.* 8½*d.*, probata.

Neuby super Wysk.

De Petro Baylif, 12*d.*: Rogero filio Greggorii, 12*d.*: Thoma filio Willelmi, 9*d.*: Ada Carpentario, 15*d.*

Summa, 4*s.*, probata.

Maugna Langton.

De Johanne de Couton, 18*d.*: Willelmo de Langton, 2*s.*: Johanne de Vkkerby, 18*d.*: Johanne de Multon, 12*d.*: Johanne de Scorton, 18*d.*

Summa, 7*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Parva Langton.

De Johanne Marmion, 5*s.*: Willelmo filio Roberti, 18*d.*: Roberto filio Roberti, 6*d.*: Hugone de Rayington, 6*d.*

Summa, 7*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Jolby.

De Johanne Quaynte, 2*s.*: Johanne de Oxenhale, 9*d.*: Johanne filio Alani, 6*d.*: Margareta filia Roberti, 9*d.*: Ricardo de Multon, 12*d.*

Summa, 5*s.*, probata.

Croft.

De Willelmo Clervaus, 6*s.*: Rachaele de Croft, 15*d.*: Johanne de Walmir, 2*s.*: Willelmo del Wold, 9*d.*: Willelmo Dernelof, 12*d.*: Willelmo Blacman, 2*s.*: Roberto Ward, 14*d.*: Thoma Clifland, 12*d.*

Summa, 15*s.* 2*d.*, probata.

Morton.

De Elizabetha de Graystoc, 5*s.*: Thoma filio Henrici, 12*d.*: Thoma Pering, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Nicholao Pering, 13*d.*: Galfrido Preposito, 12*d.*: Roberto filio Rogeri, 9*d.*

Summa, 11*s.* 4*d.*, probata.

Ellerton.

De Roberto de Bellerby, 21*d.*: Henrico Lescrop, 6*s.* 1*d.*: Johanne de Ellerton, 16*d.*: Willelmo de Ellerton, 6½*d.*: Willelmo Fullone, 13*d.*

Summa, 10*s.* 9½*d.*, probata.

Laton.

De Thoma de Laton, 5*s.*: Stephano de Kirkane, 18*d.*: Willelmo Cute, 15*d.*: Willelmo filio Elie, 12*d.*: Ada filio Elie, 7½*d.*: Waltero Knobet, 7½*d.*

Summa, 10*s.*, probata.

Staynwegges.

De Johanne filio Henrici, 12*d.*: Henrico filio Imanie, 9*d.*: Roberto Greth, 18*d.*: Willelmo filio Roberti, 18*d.*: Ada filio Willelmi, 12*d.*

Summa, 5*s.* 9*d.*, probata.

Melsamby.

De Johanne de Stapelton, 4*s.*: Simone de Melsamby, 2*s.*: Willelmo filio Rogeri, 4*s.*: Willelmo de Ukkerby, 12*d.*: Willelmo filio Walteri, 6*d.*: Rowaldo, 6*d.*

Summa, 12*s.*, probata.

Midelton & Kneton.

De Alexandro Wodkoc, 6*d.*: Johanne Crocbayn, 12*d.*: Roberto Molendinario, 10*d.*: Cristophero Cyns, 18*d.*: Matheo de Midelton, 2*s.*: Willelmo Sutore, 10*d.*: Galfrido de Melsamby, 5*s.* 4*d.*: Alexandro Odneld, 6*d.*

Summa, 12*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Stretford.

De Willelmo de Boghes, 16*d.*: Johanne Carectario, 6*d.*: Ada filio Rogeri, 12*d.*: Willelmo filio Johannis, 2*s.*: Johanne Bercario, 2*s.* 4*d.*: Rogero Salter, 12¼*d.*: Johanne Molendinario, 10*d.*: Johanne Proudfote, 12*d.*

Summa, 10*s.* 0¼*d.*, probata.

Berford.

De Roberto Hastang, 2*s.*: Hugone filio Galfridi, 12*d.*: Willelmo filio Andree, 12*d.*: Galfrido Abbot, 12*d.*

Summa, 5*s.*, probata.

m. 13*d.* **AD HUC GILLING.**

Caldwell.

De Henrico Lescrop, 4*s.* 9*d.*: Johanne Baru, 3*s.*: Johanne Gretheved, 2*s.*: Johanne filio Ade, 12*d.*: Henrico de Holtebʌ, 12*d.*: Roberto Coco, 6*d.*

Summa, 12*s.* 3*d.*, probata.

Lirtington.

De Roberto de Aukland, 12*d.*: Roberto filio Samsonis, 12*d.*: Ricardo de Graygret, 8*d.*: Willelmo Todde, 9*d.*: Alano Abbot, 8*d.*: Willelmo de Denton, 8*d.*: Hugone Carpentario, 9*d.*: Willelmo Carpentario, 9*d.*

Summa, 6*s.* 3*d.*, probata.

Bogzes.

De Henrico filio Alani, 3*s.*: Johanne Ladman, 2*s.*: Ada de Bogzes, 12*d.*: Rogero de Bogzes, 18*d.*: Johanne le Warner, 3*s.* 3*d.*:

Rogero filio Samsonis, 18*d.*: Johanne de Ulvesowe, 2*s.*: Ricardo Skywin, 18*d.*: Thoma filio Johannis, 12*d.*

Summa, 16*s.* 9*d.*, probata.

Kypling.

De Roberto de Couton, 11¼*d.*: Thoma Bercario, 14*d.*: Willelmo filio Salsinde, 12*d.*: Abbate de Sancta Agatha, 3*s.*

Summa, 6*s.* 1¼*d.*, probata.

Clif.

De Roberto Speller, 12*d.*: Willelmo Utting, 2*s.*: Roberto filio Nunne, 12*d.*: Alicia serviens, (*sic*) Roberti, 12*d.*: Roberto filio Willelmi, 12*d.*: Roberto Bolt,' 12*d.*

Summa, 7*s.*, probata.

Brigenale.

De Johanne Copper, 4*s.*: Rogero filio Samsonis, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Alexandro Preposito, 6*d.*

Summa, 7*s.*, probata.

Dalton in Broghtonlith.

De Johanne de Stapelton, 12*d.*: Roberto Salman, 12*d.*: Thoma Bene, 6*d.*: Thoma Godgrom, 18*d.*: Johanne Alayne, 15*d.*: Willelmo de Ellington, 12*d.*: Johanne filio Willelmi, 12*d.*: Roberto filio Johannis, 12*d.*: Thoma Mason, 18*d.*: Thoma Scott, 6*d.*

Summa, 10*s.* 3*d.*, probata.

Marrigge.

De Rogero de Ask, 3*s.*: Thoma filio Rogeri, 12*d.*: Alano del Banc, 9¾*d.*: Roberto de Bellerby, 7¼*d.*: Johanne Preposito, 12*d.*: Simone Blacheved, 8*d.*: Johanne de Ask, 6*d.*

Summa, 7*s.* 7*d.*, probata.

Neusom.

De Ricardo de Bernigham, 3*s.*: Johanne Miniot, 12*d.*: Willelmo de Midelham, 12*d.*: Matilda de Normanvill, 12*d.*: Johanne Merling, 12*d.*: Johanne filio Petri, 10*d.*: Ada de Ellerton, 12*d.*: Willelmo Carectario, 6*d.*: Roberto de Hoton, 8*d.*

Summa, 10*s.*, probata.

Forsette.

De Johanne del Hay, 12*d.*: Ada filio Hugonis, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Thoma filio Ade, 2*s.*: Johanne serviens domini Henrici, 2*s.*: Johanne filio Matilde, 6*d.*: Henrico Preposito, 2*s.*:

Summa, 10*s.*, probata.

Cutherston.

De Johanne del Celer, 18*d.*: Rogero Cully, 12*d.*: Henrico de Lespenser, 9*d.*: Johanne de Staumford, 9*d.*: Willelmo Preposito, 12*d.*: Waltero filio Gilberti, 12*d.*

Summa, 6*s.*, probata.

Ryth cum Membris.

De Johanne de Thoresby, 4*s.*: Willelmo (filio) Godfridi, 2*s.*: Simone de Ryth, 4*s.*: Willelmo Overswale, 2*s.*: Henrico Long, 3*s.*: Sibilla de Staynton, 3*s.*: Alano Turnay, 5*s.*: Henrico de Crapot, 6*s.* 6*d.*: Nicholao de Thornton, 6*s.* 6*d.*: Thoma Gomerset,

5*s.*: Rogero Outlith, 6*s.* 6*d.*: Johanne Bradria, 5*s.* 6*d.*: Jordano de Stonnesdale, 3*s.*: Johanne filio Prepositi, 3*s.* 6*d.*: Ada de Ellerton, 2*s.*: Johanne Carectario, 3*s.*: Johanne de Ryth, 2*s.*: Ada del Bogzes, 2*s.*: Clemente de Rychmond, 2*s.*: Johanne Toye, 3*s.* 6*d.*: Johanne filio Galfridi, 4*s.*: Willelmo de Leheld, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Johanne filio Matilde, 18*d.*: Eva de Inelith, 3*s.* 6*d.*: Simone Bradrigge, 5*s.*: Alano de Tencotes, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Ada de Whithay, 3*s.* 6*d.*: Johanne de Bolum, 4*s.*

Summa, 100*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

m. 14 **AD HUC GILLING.**

Arkhilgarth.

De Mad, 2*s.*: Thoma Pakoc, 18*d.*: Roberto de Fagardgill, 18*d.*: Nicholao Haliday, 12*d.*: Johanne Boket, 2*s.*: Reginaldo de Ellerton, 12*d.*: Johanne Crolle, 2*s.*: Johanne de Hope, 2*s.*

Summa, 13*s.*, probata.

SUMMA summarum Wapentagii de Gilling, 33*li.* 6*s.* 8¾*d.*, *probata* [*cancelled*] quia inferius.

Uckerby.

De Henrico le Scrop, 3*s.*: Simone de Uckerby, 18*d.*: Thoma filio Hauwysie, 3*s.* 9*d.*: Ranulfo filio Hugonis, 21*d.*

Summa, 10*s.*, probata.

Wyclive cum Grillington.

De Roberto de Wyclive, 18*d.*: Waltero de Stapelton, 15*d.*: Roberto Frend, 12*d.*: Johanne Bercario, 12*d.*

Summa, 4*s.* 9*d.*, probata.

Estcouton.

De Johanne Clervaus, 5*s.*: Willelmo de Eboraco, 5*s.*: Alano Jun, 2*s.*: Roberto Jun, 2*s.*: Johanne filio Alani, 2*s.*: Willelmo filio Roberti, 2*s.*: Priore de Bridlington, 2*s.*

Summa, 20*s.*, probata.

SUMMA totalis tocius recepte Wapentagii predicti, 35*li.* 17¾*d.*, probata.

WAPENTAGIUM DE HALIKELD.

Eskelby.

De Anketino Salvayn, 4*s.* 6*d.*: Petro de Sinigthuait, 4*s.* 6*d.*: Roberto Eure, 5*s.*: Ranulpho filio Radulphi, 6*s.* 6*d.*: Johanne de Scurveton, 2*s.*: Roberto Preposito, 12*d.*: Willelmo Broune, 12*d.*

Summa, 24*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Thexton.

De Thoma Attegate, 2*s.*: Johanne filio Johannis, 12*d.*: Roberto filio Hugonis, 15*d.*: Ada Preposito, 3*s.*: Willelmo Molendinario, 4*s.*: Roberto del Hille, 3*s.* 6*d.*: Agnete Vidua, 2*s.*: Roberto Attegate, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Willelmo Forestario, 3*s.* 6*d.*: Thoma filio Willelmi, 3*s.* 6*d.*

Summa, 26*s.* 3*d.*, probata.

Carthorp.

De Johanne de Marmion, 4*s.*: Thoma Snell, 18*d.*: Alexandro Preposito, 2*s.* 0½*d.*: Ricardo Mercatore, 12*d.*: Henrico filio Petri, 12*d.*: Johanne de Apelton, 18*d.*: Willelmo de Frithby, 18*d.*: Elena uxore Johannis Prepositi, 18*d.*: Radulpho Sutore, 6*d.*: Willelmo de Apelton, 6*d.*: Willelmo Garin, 6*d.*: Willelmo filio Ade, 6*d.*: Willelmo le Seriaunt, 12*d.*

Summa, 17*s.* 0½*d.*, probata.

Esttanfeld.

De Willelmo Attestigzel, 3*s.*: Thoma de Howgrave, 18*d.*: Simone Shortrede, 2*s.*: Willelmo ad aquam, 2*s.*: Gilberto Carpentario, 12*d.*: Henrico Turre, 2*s.*: Thoma Randolf, 18*d.*: Willelmo Wawayn, 2*s.*: Johanne de Aldwerc, 18*d.*: Roberto le Rede, 12*d.*: Roberto filio Matilde, 12*d.*: Willelmo Stel, 18*d.*

Summa, 20*s.*, probata.

Disceford.

De Willelmo de Eskelby, 4*s.*: Ricardo Schortbayn, 8*d.*: Ricardo de Pokethorp, 12*d.*: Roberto de Mu...., 12*d.*: Roberto de Foldom, 6*d.*: Roberto de Hewyk, 18*d.*: Henrico Harding, 8*d.*: Johanne de Craven, 12*d.*: Johanne Benette, 18*d.*: Thoma de Craven, 16*d.*: Roberto filio Isote, 12*d.*: Thoma filio Margerie, 12*d.*

Summa, 15*s.* 2*d.*, probata.

m. 15 **ADHUC DE HALIKELD.**

(*A piece of parchment stitched on*).

Mildeby cum Hundeburton.

De Johanne Moryn, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Gilberto Attetonheud, 12*d.*: Alano Bercario, 8¼*d.*: Johanne Hamund, 6*d.*: Margareta Vidua, 9½*d.*: Ricardo de Myldeby, 12*d.*: Rogero filio Agathe, 12*d.*: Thoma filio Rogeri, 6*d.*: Ricardo de Coppeland, 6*d.*: Henrico Cissore, 6*d.*

Summa, 8*s.* 11¾*d.*, probata.

Norton in Luto.

De Willelmo filio Margerie, 18*d.*: Johanne le Yong, 2*s.*: Ricardo de Soureby, 18*d.*: Willelmo de Cundal, 12*d.*: Ricardo filio Roberti 12*d.*: Willelmo de Helperby, 12*d.*

Summa, 8*s.*, probata.

Thornetonkundale cum Lecceby.

De Willelmo Forestario, 3*s.*: Roberto filio Walteri, 5*s.*: Henrico Vauz, 2*s.*: Johanne Deyvill, 2*s.*: Henrico de Ledes, 4*s.*

Summa, 16*s.* probata.

Aystenby.

De Roberto filio Galfridi, 18*d.*: Ricardo serviente Cristiane, 15*d.*: Willelmo filio Gilberti, 12*d.*: Roberto Myri, 15*d.*: Roberto Benett, 2*s.*: Rogero filio Radulphi, 12*d.*

Summa, 8*s.*, probata.

m. 15*d.* **COMPOTUS NORTHRID. EBOR. NORTHRID. COMP. XXa ANNO PRIMO REGIS EDWARDI TERCII.**

m. 14*d.* **ADHUC HALIKELD.**

Pikehale.

De Jolano de Nevill, 3*s.*: Rogero de Gilling, : Simone Stutevill, *s.*: Johanne de Skipton, 12*d.*: Radulpho Capellano, 12*d.*: Ricardo Leman, 12*d.*: Johanne Farman, 12*d.*: Ricardo de Gilling, 2*s.*: Radulpho Farman, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Johanne filio Roberti, 12*d.*: Henrico Leman, 12*d.*

Summa, 20*s.*, probata.

Kyrtlington.

De Alano Quintin, 20¼*d.*: Johanne de la Sage, 12½*d.*: Johanne Pistore, 14½*d.*: Hugone de Thornburgh, 20*d.*: Alano Boi', 14*d.*: Ricardo filio Ricardi, 21*d.*: Willelmo Wolcop, 20¼*d.*: Alano filio Gervasii, 21½*d.*: Thoma Sticwardman, 15*d.*: Alano filio Rogeri, 12*d.*: Willelmo de Ingland, 18*d.*

Summa, 15*s.* 9*d.*, probata.

Melmerby.

De Johanne de Apelby, 4*s.*: Johanne Fabro, 9*d.*: Johanne de Midelton, 10*d.*: Thoma de Tanfeld, 8*d.*: Willelmo Bercario, 12*d.*: Stephano de Nonnewyk, 9*d.*: Roberto filio Rogeri, 12*d.*: Willelmo de Grangia, 12*d.*

Summa, 10*s.*, probata.

West Tanfeld.

De Elia Rede, 2*s.*: Simone filio Alicie, 2*s.*: Roberto Godespas, 12*d.*: Roberto Rede, 18*d.*: Ricardo Preposito, 18*d.*: Magistro Hugone, 12*d.*: Alano de Swynton, 12*d.*: Elia filio Radulphi, 12*d.*: Willelmo del Bergh, 18*d.*: Nicholao de Bergh, 18*d.*: Willelmo de Ilketon, 6*d.*: Waltero Fox, 6*d.*

Summa, 15*s.*, probata.

Swaynby & Arlaghthorp.

De Ranulpho filio Radulphi, 3*s.*: Johanne filio Nigilli, 12*d.*: Roberto Carectario, 6*d.*: Johanne Carectario, 10*d.*: Elia filio Roberti, 8*d.*: Johanne de Lascell, 2*s.*

Summa, 8*s.*, probata.

Wath.

De Johanne Marmion, 2*s.*: Willelmo ad finem ville, 9*d.*: Roberto Tannatore, 15*d.*: Roberto Whiteheved, 15*d.*: Willelmo de Melmerby, 9*d.*: Rogero filio Ricardi, 9*d.*: Willelmo Preposito, 12*d.*: Hugone Stel, 9*d.*: Johanne Scotte, 20*d.*

Summa, 10*s.* 2*d.*, probata.

Gaytenby.

De Thoma de Gaytenby, 2*s.* 4*d.*: Willelmo Maulouvell, 2*s.*: Stephano Dilling, 2*s.*: Johanne Maulowvell, 18*d.*: Willelmo Waynman, 18*d.*: Willelmo de Thexton, 18*d.*

Summa, 10*s.* 10*d.*, probata.

Aynderby.

De Waltero de Swynton, 12*d.*: Willelmo filio Johannis, 2*s.*: Johanne filio Walteri, 18*d.*: Johanne Troweselagh, 12*d.*: Radulpho de Neuby, 12*d.*: Roberto Mercatore, 12*d.*

Summa, 7*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Midelton.

De Ricardo de Bernigham, 4*s.*: Thoma de Menil, 3*s.*: Magistro Alano, 6*d.*: Roberto Pich', 10*d.*: Johanne Preposito, 13*d.*

Summa, 9*s.* 5*d.*, probata.

Rayington & Neuby.

De Roberto de Losc, 15*d.*: Thoma Chapman, 2*s.*: Roberto de Notton, 15*d.*: Roberto Preposito, 12*d.*: Johanne de Aynderby, 18*d.*: Thoma de Thexton, 12*d.*

Summa, 8*s.*, probata.

Sinderby.

De Willelmo de Gilling, 4*s.*: Roberto filio Sibbille, 12*d.*: Ricardo Malster, 9*d.*: Ricardo Holm, 9*d.*: decima de Sinderby, 2*s.*

Summa, 8*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Suttonhowgrave.

De Rogero filio Rogeri, 18*d.*: Willelmo forestario, 12*d.*: Willelmo filio Radulphi, 12*d.*

Summa, 3*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Langlithorp.

De Thoma ad finem ville, 14*d.*: Rogero filio Radulphi, 10*d.*: Emma vidua, 2*s.*: Johanne filio Gervasii, 21½*d.*: Ricardo de Brafferton, 17½*d.*: Johanne de Kirkeby, 12*d.*: Roberto de Ellerton, 12*d.*: Radulpho filio Walteri, 12*d.*: Ricardo filio Radulphi, 12*d.*

Summa, 11*s.* 3*d.* probata.

SUMMA summarum Wapentagii de Halikeld, 14*li.* 22¼*d.*

m. 16 **WAPENTAGIUM DE BULMER.**

Sutton.

De Thoma ad ecclesiam, 2*s.*: Radulpho Scartholf, 18*d.*: Willelmo Raynald, 2*s.* 0½*d.*: Roberto del Wold, 4*s.* 1*d.*: Johanne Bell, 2*s.* 0¼*d.*: Helwysia Lambe, 12*d.*: Thoma de Aula, 20*d.*: Thoma filio Hugonis, 3*s.* 1*d.*: Rogero filio Agnetis, 20*d.*: Willelmo Bell, 3*s.* 0¾*d.*: Willelmo filio Simonis, 8*d.*: Roberto de Colton, 6*d.*: Ricardo filio Ricardi, 12*d.*

Summa, 24*s.* 3½*d.*, probata.

Tyveryngton.

De Johanne de Clif, 2*s.* 1¼*d.*: Ricardo de Kelsay, 2*s.*: Roberto filio Margerie, 2*s.*: Stephano de Tyverington, 6*s.* 8*d.*: Johanne Latimer, 5*s.*: Willelmo de Barton, 3*s.* 6*d.*: Willelmo filio Stephani, 12*d.*: Johanne de Westerdale, 6*d.*

Summa, 22*s.* 9¼*d.*, probata.

Corneburgh.

De Edmundo de Tueng, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Thoma de Allerthorp, 3*s.*: Elena Hagett, 2*s.*: Thoma de Sersby, 6½*d.*: Roberto Carpentario, 18*d.*

Summa, 9*s.* 6½*d.*, probata.

Brandesby.

De Roberto Lefles, 12*d.*: Petro Joen, 18*d.*: Galfrido Lytel, 15*d.*: Thoma de la River, 4*s.*: Amicia de la River, 12*d.*: Henrico Tannatore, 12*d.*: Willelmo de Ousteby, 12*d.*

Summa, 10*s.* 9*d.*, probata.

Lynton & Yolton.

De Willelmo de Ros, 2*s.* 1*d.*: Willelmo Merode, 13*d.*: Willelmo Preposito, 15¼*d.*: Willelmo Sou, 18*d.*: Hugone filio Johannis, 12*d.*: Willelmo le Ros de Yolton, 22*d.*: Willelmo de Hessay, 18*d.*

Summa, 10*s.* 3¼*d.*, probata.

Hilderskelf cum Gamelthorp.

De Hugone del Spens, 2*s.* 3*d.*: Willelmo Bercario, 2*s.*: Thoma de Vepont, 15*d.*: Jacobo de Gamelthorp, 18*d.*: Roberto de Conisthorp, 7*d.*: Emma de Cameston, 12*d.*: Johanne attelane, 16¼*d.*: Rogero filio Nicholai, 6*d.*: Waltero Corry, 6*d.*

Summa, 10*s.* 11¼*d.*, probata.

Flaxton.

De Willelmo Dunstaple, 2*s.* 9*d.*: Willelmo de Touthorp, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Simone Scotte, 15*d.*: Willelmo filio Agnetis, 12*d.*: Waltero Bercario, 18*d.*: Johanne Page, 6*d.*

Summa, 9*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Stoketon.

De Johanne de Brigge, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Thoma Bloc', 18*d.*: Henrico filio Johannis, 2*s.*: Henrico Payn, 18*d.*: Ricardo Totty, 18*d.*

Summa, 9*s.*, probata.

Quenby.

De Stephano Carectario, 6*d.*: Johanne Moryn, 3*s.* 6*d.*: Roberto de Dalby, 12*d.*: Ada Halfrere, 9*d.*: Rogero fabro, 6*d.*: Roberto filio Johannis Prepositi, 6*d.*: Ada filio Johannis, 6*d.*

Summa, 7*s.* 3*d.*, probata.

Conisthorp.

De Henrico de Berlay, 3*s.*: Thoma Pikard, 15½*d.*: Willelmo Carpentario, 6*d.*: Nicholao Neuboude, 6*d.*

Summa, 5*s.* 3½*d.*, probata.

West Lilling.

De Elena Fleming, 4*s.*: Willelmo filio Gilberti, 6*d.*

Summa, 4*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Tholerthorp & Flathwath.

De Willelmo de Barnby, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Roberto Samat', 15*d.*: Waltero filio Hugonis, 9*d.*: Thoma filio Alani, 6*d.*: Willelmo Dramek, 18*d.*: Willelmo de Holdernes, 18*d.*

Summa, 8*s.*, probata.

Thormotby.

De Roberto de Malton, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Hugone Mauncell, 18*d.*: Johanne filio Hugonis, 18*d.*: Nicholao Blaumfront, 12*d.*: Thoma Blaumfront, 12*d.*

Summa, 7*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

m. 16*d.* **ADHUC BULMER.**

Holteby.

De Thoma filio Johannis, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Idonea vxore Rogeri, 18*d.*: Roberto filio Sibille, 2*s.*: Simone de Holteby, 6*d.*: Thoma Crole, 6*d.*

Summa, 7*s.*, probata.

Aldwerk.

De Nicholao de Menill, 3*s.*: Galfrido de Eston, 18*d.*: Johanne le Gras, 18*d.*: Johanne Perot, 10*d.*

Summa, 6*s.* 10*d.*, probata.

Wygenthorp cum Moulthorp.

De Ancketelo Salvayn, 2*s.*: Johanne Pistore, 16*d.*: Ricardo Bercario, 12*d.*: Willelmo de Barton, 12*d.*

Summa, 5*s.* 4*d.*, probata.

Hoton super Derwent.

De Johanne de Barton, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Thoma de Dalby, 3*s.*: Roberto filio Nigilli, 9*d.*: Rogero Messore, 6¾*d.*: Willelmo Lovell, 12*d.*: Hugone de Lagh, 6*d.*

Summa, 8*s.* 3¾*d.*, probata.

Barton.

De Willelmo Broys, 5*s.*: Nicholao filio Johannis, 2*s.*: Johanne filio Stephani, 2*s.*: Elena de Strensale, 12*d.*: Patricio de Barton, 12*d.*

Summa, 11*s.*, probata.

Welburne.

De Roberto de Galmthorp, 2*s.*: Johanne filio Isabelle, 2*s.* 0½*d.*: Willelmo ad fontem, 13*d.*: Thoma filio Roberti, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Alicia de Brandesby, 3*s.*: Emma ad fontem, 9*d.*: Ada Norrays, 12*d.*

Summa, 12*s.* 4½*d.*, probata.

Essingwold.

De Hugone Grenell, 2*s.* 1½*d.*: Willelmo Paynoc, 3*s.* 3*d.*: Willelmo Lovell, 9*d.*: Willelmo Warde, 6*d.*: Henrico de Varlollay, 18*d.*: Rogero Broun, 13*d.*: Thoma Deacono, 12*d.*: Hugone Thorne, 12*d.*: Roberto Ward, 2*s.*

Summa, 13*s.* 2½*d.*, probata.

Ferlington.

De Ranulpho Blaumoster, 3*s.*: Johanne de Thornton, 12*d.*: Willelmo pistore, 18*d.*: Roberto Andreuman, 12*d.*: Willelmo Bercario, 6*d.*: Radulpho le Baru, 6*d.*: Rogero lespenser, 6*d.*

Summa, 8*s.*, probata.

Bulmer.

De Radulpho de Bulmer, 3*s.*: Petro messore, 18*d.*: Johanne Dolfen, 6*d.*: Roberto filio Roberti, 12*d.*: Thoma de Wartre, 6*d.*: Ricardo filio Henrici, 6*d.*

Summa, 7*s.*, probata.

Schirrefhoton.

De Willelmo filio Cristopheri, 2*s.* 2*d.*: Johanne filio Nicholai, 22½*d.*: Simone filio Michaelis, 9*d.*: Ada Scanlouman, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Hugone Fyn, 23½*d.*: Alano filio Nicholai, 2*s.* 9*d.*: Willelmo Codling, 5*s.* 3*d.*: Willelmo Sturdy, 7*d.*: Willelmo Patre, 6*d.*: Ricardo de Cestria, 6*s.* 6*d.*: Ranulpho de Nevill, 6*s.*: Johanne Stabler, 13½*d.*: Roberto de Holdernes, 2*s.* 9½*d.*: Roberto filio Willelmi, 2*s.* 1*d.*: Roberto Clerico, 9*d.*

Summa, 37*s.* 7*d.*, probata.

Stitenum.

De Waltero de Berthorp, 2*s.*: Willelmo de Maners, 18*d.*: Johanne Capellano, 9*d.*: Alano Abbot, 6*d.*

Summa, 4*s.* 9*d.*, probata.

Sandhoton.

De Thoma filio Rogeri, 21*d.*: Johanne Page, 15¼*d.*: Ricardo de Barneby, 11*d.*: Waltero Bradheved, 6½*d.*: Ricardo Warin, 6¼*d.*: Johanne filio Ricardi, 18*d.*: Johanne del Hill, 18*d.*

Summa, 8*s.*, probata.

m. 17 **AD HUC BULMER.**

Bossall & Barnby.

De Ricardo filio Rogeri, 3*s.*: Waltero de Scheringham, 2*s.*: Rogero de Barneby, 3*s.*: Johanne de Menigthorp, 2*s.*: Roberto de Flaxton, 12*d.*

Summa, 11*s.*, probata.

Buttercrambe.

De Thoma le Wake, 2*s.*: Johanne preposito, 18*d.*: Nicholao Capellano, 18*d.*: Willelmo filio Johannis, 18*d.*: Ricardo filio Matilde, 21*d.*: Johanne filio Ricardi, 18*d.*: Ricardo Freman, 12*d.*: Simone Warin, 12*d.*: Johanne Peschoun, 12*d.*

Summa, 12*s.* 9*d.*, probata.

SUMMA summarum Wapentagii de Bulmer, 14*li.* 12*s.* 9*d.* [*cancelled*,] quia inferius.

Brafferton; de hominibus ville de Brafferton .. 4*s.*

Raskell; de hominibus ville de Raskell 3*s.* 3*d.*

Cramboun; de hominibus eiusdem ville 4*s.* 4*d.*

Huntigdon; de hominibus eiusdem ville 2*s.*

Heworth; de hominibus eiusdem ville 2*s.*

Skelton; de Willelmo Gra 2*s*.

Scouseby & Suttonlond; de Johanne de Thorneton 2*s*. 6*d*.
Summa, 20*s*. 1*d*.

SUMMA totalis tocius recepte Wapentagii predicti, 15*li*. 12*s*. 10*d*.

Touthorp Ercevyc.

Nichil respondit quia loca vastantur et nullus moratur ibidem.

WAPENTAGIUM DE LANGBERGH.

Jarum.

De Radulpho Tinctore, 5*s*.: Roberto de Farburne, 6*s*.: Alexandro de Crathorn, 20*s*.: Henrico Tannatore, 10*s*.: Ricardo de Pontefracto, 2*s*.: Johanne de Preston, 18*d*.: Willelmo Rayncot, 2*s*. 6*d*.: Roberto Fairbarne, 2*s*.: Patricio Scot, 2*s*.: Willelmo de Hertburne, 12*d*.: Willelmo de Berwyk, 18*d*.: Roberto Hopper, 12*d*.: Johanne Marescallo, 12*d*.: Willelmo de Scotton, 2*s*.: Johanne Jenoudy, 10*s*.: Roberto Gilott, 5*s*.: Willelmo Cissore, 5*s*.: Willelmo de Lythom, 6*s*.: Roberto de Rudby, 12*d*.: Thoma de Erghow, 2*s*.: Ricardo de Scotton, 2*s*.: Willelmo Whitthomb, 12*d*.

Summa, 4*li*. 9*s*. 6*d*., probata.

Parva Wirksale.

De Willelmo de Wyrksale, 18*d*.: Willelmo preposito, 8*d*.: Ricardo filio Galfridi, 7*d*.: Galfrido preposito, 22*d*.

Summa, 4*s*. 7*d*., probata.

Hoton juxta Rudby.

De Alexandro Long, 12*d*.: Johanne de Bek, 15*d*.: Johanne filio Clerici, 12*d*.: Johanne Gilott, 18*d*.: Johanne de Brompton, 12d.: Willelmo de Sexhowe, 12*d*.: Willelmo Tipleuedy, 6*d*.

Summa, 7*s*. 3*d*., probata.

Pothowe.

De Willelmo de Burton, 15*d*.: Rogero Pothow clerk, 18*d*.: Johanne Rouloc, 12*d*.: Hugone Leuediman, 12*d*.: Rogero Budde, 9*d*.

Summa, 5*s*. 6*d*., probata.

m. 17*d*.

AD HUC LANG(BERGH).

Brotton.

De Batho de Fanacourt, 2*s*.: Johanne de Barnby, 2*s*.: Johanne de Brotton, 2*s*.: Johanne filio Walteri, 12*d*.: Willelmo Porett, 12*d*.: Willelmo Clerico, 2*s*.: Johanne Thom, 12*d*.

Summa, 11*s*., probata.

Hoton juxta Gisburgh.

De Margeria de Hoton, 2*s*.: Johanne filio Petri, 12*d*.: Stephano filio Willelmi, 12*d*.: Willelmo Lorimer, 6*d*.: Johanne Bercario, 6*s*. 8*d*.

Summa, 11*s*. 2*d*., probata.

Hilton.

De Priore de Drax, 3*s.*: Thoma de Dalby, 2*s.*: Hugone de Farnham, 12*d.*: Juliana Fydon, 2*s.*: Johanne filio Ade, 12*d.*: Willelmo filio Isabelle, 12*d.*: Waltero Walche, 18*d.*: Willelmo de Levigton, 12*d.*

Summa, 12*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Berghby.

De Thoma filio Gilberti, 2*s.*: Roberto filio Francisci, 12*d.*: Roberto Franclayn, 2*s.*: Rogero Franclayn, 12*d.*

Summa, 6*s.*, probata.

Levigthorp.

Roberto de Clifland, 12*d.*: Thoma del Spenser, 2*s.*: Johanne filio Thome, 2*s.*: Johanne de Lackenby, 12*d.*: Johanne le Ros, 12*d.*: Hugone filio Johannis, 12*d.*: Johanne de Werdale, 2*s.*: Willelmo filio Thome, 12*d.*

Summa, 11*s.*, probata.

Liverton.

De Johanne de Lyth, 12*d.*: Nicholao de Neuton, 18*d.*: Johanne Colvill, 12*d.*: Galfrido filio Alicie, 18*d.*: Rogero filio Matilde, 2*s.*: Ada Cranday, 2*s.*

Summa, 9*s.*, probata.

Normanby.

De Thoma Broun, 2*s.*: Willelmo de Wirsale, 12*d.*: Roberto filio Stephani, 18*d.*: Thoma filio Ivonis, 12*d.*: Johanne de Carlton, 12*d.*: Johanne filio Roberti, 18*d.*: Ricardo filio Roberti, 12*d.*

Summa, 9*s.*, probata.

Skelton.

De Johanne Fauconberg, 4*s.*: Ada de Skelton, 4*s.*: Willelmo de Benigton, 18*d.*: Johanne de Sledale, 12*d.*: Hugone Cruring, 9*d.*: Willelmo del Haye, 16*d.*: Rogero filio Emme, 18*d.*: Rogero Aucel, 2*s.*

Summa, 16*s.* 1*d.*, probata.

Neuton sub Osinberg.

De Johanne Rosel, 2*s.*: Osberno Capellano, 12*d.*: Johanne Bercario, 2*s.*: Stephano filio Petri, 12*d.*

Summa, 6*s.*, probata.

Pinchenthorp.

De Waltero de Thorp, 2*s.*: Ricardo fabro, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Willelmo Cissore, 12*d.*: Stephano filio Scute, 18*d.*: Roberto filio Willelmi, 18*d.*

Summa, 8*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Maugna Broghton.

De Johanne Procuratore, 12*d.*: Johanne de Dalton, 12*d.*: Johanne Molendinario, 12*d.*: Johanne de Saleton, 12*d.*: Johanne preposito, 12*d.*: Hugone filio Willelmi, 12*d.*

Summa, 6*s.*, probata.

Kildale.

De Johanne de Percy, 2*s.*: Radulpho Pistore, 12*d.*: Thoma de Alburwyk, 12*d.*: Henrico le Couhirde, 2*s.*: Johanne Cissore, 12*d.*: Willelmo filio Walteri, 12*d.*: Rogero filio Radulphi, 12*d.*

Summa, 9*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Mersk.

De Johanne de Fauconberg, 3*s.* 2*d.*: Roberto Capon, 18*d.*: Matheo Dunay 18*d.*: Willelmo Brunolf, 12*d.*: Ricardo Scott, 2*s.*: Waltero Lade, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Willelmo Clerico, 2*s.*: Johanne filio Willelmi, 2*s.*

Summa, 15*s.* 8*d.*, probata.

m. 18 **AD HUC LANGBERG.**

Aton.

De Thoma le Wake, 2*s.*; Ricardc de Hoton, 4*s.*: Willelmo le Mason, 3*s.*: Ada Drincorawe, 4*s.* 6*d.*: Rogero Marchande, 2*s.*: Agnete Pistore, 2*s.*: Henrico Harpour, 2*s.*: Roberto del Byre, 2*s.*

Summa, 21*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Nonnethorp.

De Roberto Grenwode, 3*s.*: Stephano filio Thome, 3*s.*: Willelmo filio Roberti, 2*s.*: Willelmo le Spenser, 12*d.*: Roberto fabro, 2*s.*

Summa, 11*s.*, probata.

Wylton & Westcotum.

De Radulpho de Bulmer, 6*s.*: Johanne de Cotom, 4*s.*: Roberto filio Johannis, 2*s.*: Willelmo filio Alani, 12*d.*: Willelmo le Mason, 21*d.*: Rogero filio Cristiane, 18*d.*: Nicholao filio Roberti, 12*d.*: Rogero filio Willelmi, 12*d.*

Summa, 18*s.* 3*d.*, probata.

Eston.

De Nicholao de Menill, 10*s.*: Rogero de Furnival, 2*s.*: Roberto filio Radulphi, 12*d.*: Roberto Lyon, 18*d.*: Willelmo Lyon, 18*d.*: Alano filio Willelmi, 2*s.*: Henrico Wymson, 12*d.*: Thoma Cornay, 12*d.*: Rogero de Cotom, 12*d.*: Johanne filio Alicie, 9*d.*: Willelmo preposito, 12*d.*: Waltero Walcheman, 12*d.*: Henrico filio Ricardi, 18*d.*

Summa, 25*s.* 3*d.*, probata.

Gisburne.

De Willelmo filio Rogeri, 2*s.*: Simone de Coquina, 4*s.*: Willelmo de Brydkirk, 4*s.*: Johanne Barbour, 2*s.*: Willelmo Gillislande, 18*d.*: Johanne de Lackenby, 2*s.*: Henrico Strotwel, 4*s.*: Henrico Coco, 3*s.*: Petro del Cotes, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Waltero del Bakehous, 3*s.*: Thoma Chapman, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Roberto filio Roberti, 3*s.*: Willelmo le Sadler, 2*s.*: Johanne Atteyate, 12*d.*: Petro Bond, 12*d.*: Willelmo de Corbrig, 2*s.*

Summa, 39*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Kilton & Thorp.

De Roberto Bride, 2*s.*: Juliana de Lelom, 2*s.*: Waltero Bercario, 12*d.*: Ada filio Thome, 12*d.*: Johanne le fougzeller, 6*d.*

Summa, 6*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Marton.

De Waltero de Marton, 2*s.*: Johanne Canter, 2*s.*: Johanne Gretheved, 4*s.*: Willelmo de Kildale, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Ricardo de Wykoumbe, 18*d.*: Rogero Wydoghson, 18*d.*: Willelmo filio Johannis, 3*s.*: Thoma Jolyf, 3*s.*: Johanne de Fymeres, 12*d.*: Johanne filio Rogeri, 12*d.*

Summa, 21*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Tocotes.

De Ada de Tocotes, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Johanne de Tocotes, 2*s.*: Marioria de Tocotes, 12*d.*: Johanne de Burs, 12*d.*

Summa, 6*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Westerdale.

De Nicholao Freman, 12*d.*: Johanne de Trollesdale, 9*d.*: Waltero filio Roberti, 15*d.*: Ada Bercario, 6*d.*: Johanne Clerico, 6*d.*: Roberto Eselwod, 9½*d.*: Willelmo Mason, 13½*d.*: Johanne filio Alicie, 13*d.*: Henrico filio Rogeri, 12*d.*

Summa, 8*s.*, probata.

Grenhowe.

De Nicholao Barne, 3*s.*: Willelmo Mesore, 12*d.*: Ricardo filio fabri, 18*d.*: Godfray le Couper, 12*d.*: Johanne Ingrame, 2*s.*: Johanne filio Godfray, 3*s.*: Willelmo Oxhird, 2*s.*

Summa, 13*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

m. 18*d.* **AD HUC LANGBERG.**

Ellerby.

De Roberto filio Nicholai, 2*s.*: Willelmo de Ellerby, 4*s.*: Matheo filio Hugonis, 3*s.*: Willelmo filio Hugonis, 18*d.*: Willelmo filio Johannis, 18*d.*

Summa, 12*s.*, probata.

Esington.

De Waltero Venatore, 4*s.*: Ada de Elerby, 18*d.*: Reginaldo Persona, 2*s.*: Willelmo de Grenkeld, 12*d.*: Ambrosio de Camera, 2*s.*: Willelmo en le Wra, 12*d.*: Ada Collan, 12*d.*

Summa, 12*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Ormesby.

De Alexandro de Percy, 5*s.* 6*d.*: Ada Hawys, 2*s.*: Roberto de Clifland, 2*s.*: Johanne filio fabri, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Waltero Lang, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Roberto le Rede, 12*d.*: Willelmo de Lyth, 12*d.*: Petro Stirk, 2*s.*: Rogero filio Stephani, 2*s.* 6*d.*

Summa, 21*s.*, probata.

Rungton.

De Johanne de Semer, 4*s.*: Ada de Heswell, 3*s.*: Alexandro Richer, 3*s.*: Johanne serviens [*sic*] Thome, 18*d.*: Johanne Franclayn, 6*d.*: Willelmo de Ayrmine, 2*s.*

Summa, 14*s.*, probata.

Lofthous.

De Thoma de Ingelby, 4*s.*: Radulpho de Stakesby, 6*s.*: Stephano de Lithum, 3*s.*: Ricardo de Thornton, 6*s.*: Thoma le

Wayte, 6*s*.: Willelmo de Brandesdale, 3*s*.: Johanne Mark, 12*d*.: Johanne de Thornton, 12*d*.: Willelmo Homet, 2*s*.

Summa, 32*s*., probata.

Hilderwell.

De Johanne Wirfauc, 3*s*.: Johanne filio Walteri, 2*s*. 6*d*.: Roberto filio Walteri, 2*s*.: Roberto de Hilderwell, 18*d*.: Roberto de Laysingby, 12*d*.: Thoma Suart, 12*d*.: Waltero Wirfauk, 12*d*.

Summa, 12*s*., probata.

Mikelby.

De Willelmo filio Rogeri, 2*s*.: Nicholao Halman, 12*d*.: Thoma serviens Hugonis, 12*d*.: Willelmo Kirkman, 12*d*.

Summa, 5*s*., probata.

Midelton.

De Willelmo filio Roberti, 2*s*.: Henrico Halman, 12*d*.: Johanne filio Roberti, 12*d*.: Roberto de Laysingby, 6*d*.

Summa, 4*s*. 6*d*., probata.

Barneby.

De Johanne de Landmot, 5*s*.: Johanne filio Ricardi, 2*s*.: Thoma de Grenhowe, 18*d*.: Johanne de Grenhowe, 18*d*.

Summa, 10*s*., probata.

Carlton.

De Ada Bercario, 12*d*.: Ada de Elton, 6*d*.: Stephano Ho, 6*d*.

Summa, 2*s*., probata.

Neuby.

De Rogero de Neuby, 2*s*.: Willelmo Poyer, 3*s*.: Ada le keue, 2*s*.: Waltero de Tampton, 2*s*.: Henrico Drinchale, 2*s*.: Ricardo filio Bron, 2*s*.

Summa, 13*s*., probata.

Staynton cum Thornton.

De Roberto Gretheved, 2*s*.: Roberto Waxand, 2*s*.: Willelmo filio Stephani, 2*s*.: Ricardo de Maltby, 12*d*.: Roberto Scrattayl, 12*d*.

Summa, 8*s*., probata.

Kirkelithom.

De Willelmo de Tweng, 3*s*.: Willelmo de Folthorp, 3*s*.: Ricardo de Thornton, 3*s*.: Willelmo de Dalhous, 2*s*.: Thoma filio Hugonis, 8*s*.: Thoma Benes, 2*s*.: Willelmo filio Rogeri, 2*s*.: Roberto Puryk, 2*s*.: Rogero filio Rogeri, 12*d*.: Willelmo Mark', 12*d*.: Waltero Carpentario, 18*d*.: Roberto Rybson, 18*d*.

Summa, 30*s*., probata.

Hemelington.

De Thoma le Wake, 6*s*.: Thoma preposito, 12*d*.: Johanne Conan, 6*d*.

Summa, 7*s*. 6*d*., probata.

m. 19 **AD HUC LANGBERG.**

Lackenby.

De Roberto del Marays, 18*d.*: Roberto de Eston, 3*s.*: Roberto Giliot, 12*d.*: Hugone Gilliot, 12*d.*: Johanne de Fulthorp, 18*d.*: Willelmo Schirloc, 12*d.*: Thoma Carectario, 12*d.*: Roberto filio Alani, 12*d.*

Summa, 11*s.*, probata.

Aclum.

De Waltero de Boyngton, 4*s.* 6*d.*: Willelmo de Boyngton, 4*s.*: Roberto filio Roberti, 4*s.*: Willelmo Hending, 3*s.*: Ricardo Gilmyn, 4*s.*

Summa, 19*s.* 6d., probata.

Dromondby & Kirkeby.

De Thoma Stulpy, 2*s.*: Willelmo Brek, 2*s.*: Willelmo Stoc, 2*s.*

Summa, 6*s.*, probata.

Bathresby.

De Waltero Lane, 12*d.*: Henrico filio Radulphi, 12½*d.*: Johanne Aldous, 12¾*d.*: Johanne filio Osanne, 12¼*d.*: Juliana de Coverdale, 4*s.*

Summa, 8*s.* 1½*d.*, probata.

Eseby.

De Agnete Moubray, 4*s.*: Johanne Moubray, 4*s.*: Alexandro de Danby, 12*d.*: Roberto serviens Moubray, 12*d.*: Willelmo Hobeloc, 12*d.*

Summa, 11*s.*, probata.

Lyth cum Sandesend.

De Roberto filio Rogeri, 3*s.*: Willelmo Bischop, 4*s.*: Rogero filio Ricardi, 4*s.*: Willelmo de Hilderwell, 2*s.*

Summa, 13*s.*, probata.

Hoton juxta Mulgrave.

De Emma Bullok, 2*s.*: Johanne filio Alkesse, 2*s.*: Willelmo Bullok, 2*s.*: Roberto Blak, 2*s.*

Summa, 8*s.*, probata.

Ugthorp.

De Thoma filio Juliane, 2*s.*: Willelmo Sparow, 2*s.*: Willelmo Fairwedre, 3*s.*

Summa, 7*s.*, probata.

Ingelby juxta Grenhouw.

De Ricardo Benet, 2*s.*: Nicholao Barn, 18*d.*: Ada del Cote, 12*d.*: Thoma Capellano, 6*s.*

Summa, 10*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Crathorn.

De Willelmo de Crathorn, 2*s.*: Galfrido de Kelsay, 12*d.*: Roberto preposito, 18*d.*: Petro Bogot, 12*d.*: Willelmo de Ayremune, 2*s.*

Summa, 7*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Tunstale.

De Roberto Lirsom, 12*d.*: Thoma de Byndale, 12*d.*

Summa, 2*s.*, probata.

Werlton.

De Nicholao de Menyll, 5*s.*: Willelmo de Hocwayth, 12*d.*: Johanne le Spenser, 12*d.*: Willelmo de Combreland, 9*d.*

Summa, 7*s.* 9*d.*, probata.

Semer.

De Matheo de Semer, 2*s.*: Johanne Coko, 18*d.*: Petro preposito, 12*d.*: Ricardo de Grenhowe, 6*d.*: Roberto de Eston, 15*d.*

Summa, 6*s.* 3*d.*, probata.

Ingelby cum Berwyk.

De Henrico filio Hugonis, 3*s.*: Johanne Gouer, 18*d.*: Galfrido Coco, 18*d.*

Summa, 6*s.*, probata.

Ingelby sub Erneclif.

De Ricardo preposito, 12*d.*: Willelmo Breuster, 12*d.*

Summa, 2*s.*, probata.

Fayceby.

De Johanne Gouer, 12*d.*: Willelmo Sturmy, 6*d.*: Thoma de Herlsay, 12*d.*

Summa, 2*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

m. 19*d.* **AD HUC LANGBERG.**

Laysingby.

De Johanne de Laysingby, 2*s.*: Willelmo de Lelum, 2*s.*: Willelmo de Thouthorp, 2*s.*: Johanne de Tocotes, 2*s.*: Johanne de Semer, 2*s.*: Johanne filio Thome, 2*s.*: Gilberto Bassett, 8*d.*

Summa, 12*s.* 8*d.*, probata.

Kirklevington.

De Hugone del Grene, 18*d.*: Hugone Capellano, 12*d.*: Willelmo Carpentario, 12*d.*: Roberto de Levigton, 12*d.*: Waltero Gikel, 18*d.*

Summa, 6*s.*, probata.

Neuton in Whiteby Strande.

De Petro de Aclum, 4*s.*: Thoma filio Petri, 18*d.*: Roberto de Aclum, 12*d.*: Willelmo Bell, 18*d.*

Summa, 8*s.*, probata.

Thormotby.

De Stephano de Euerby, 16*d.*: Roberto de Thormotby, 13¼*d.*: Ricardo de Hersay, 12*d.*: Roberto Clerico, 9*d.*: Willelmo Lertham, 12*d.*

Summa, 5*s.* 2¼*d.*, probata.

Parva Broghton.

De Johanne filio Nicholai, 2*s.*: Nicholao Swanbal, 16*d.*

Summa, 3*s.* 4*d.*, probata.

Scotherskelf.

De Willelmo de Scotherskelf, 18*d.*: Willelmo Walker, 12*d.*

Summa, 2*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Rouceby.

De Andrea de Dale, 18*d.*: Matheo Lambkin, 18*d.*: Nicholao Labkin, 2*s.*: Rogero Francklayn, 12*d.*: Alano filio Matilde, 2*s.*

Summa, 8*s.*, probata.

Upsale.

De Isabella de Merton, 2*s.*: Roberto Scharp, 12*d.*: Roberto Unwyn, 12*d.*

Summa, 4*s.*, probata.

Maltby.

De Willelmo de Maltby, 12*d.*: Roberto de Marton, 2*s.*: Galfrido de Faiceby, 12*d.*

Summa, 4*s.*, probata.

Asilby.

De Willelmo filio Russell, 18*d.*: Ricardo filio Russell, 12*d.*

Summa, 2*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Eggeton.

De Petro Wyles, 2*s.*: Gilberto filio Dolfin, 3*s.*: Willelmo de Lelum, 4*s.*: Willelmo le Rede, 3*s.*: Roberto de Lelum, 3*s.*: Alano Peche, 3*s.*: Ricardo le Rede, 2*s.*: Roberto Wyles, 2*s.*: Roberto de Hoton, 2*s.*

Summa, 24*s.*, probata.

Castellevigton.

De Simone Tirhare, 12*d.*

Summa, 12*d.*, probata.

Staynsby.

De Roberto de Staynsby, 12*d.*

Summa, 12*d.*, probata.

Piketon.

De Johanne de Piketon, 12*d.*

Summa, 12*d.*, probata.

Daneby.

De Thoma Sturmy, 22*d.*: Willelmo filio Walteri, 4*s.* 1¾*d.*: Thoma Chapman, 2*s.* 3½*d.*: Johanne Blauer, 21*d.*: Rogero Tokman, 21*d.*: Johanne de Freop, 2*s.*: Willelmo Croshaulit, 22¾*d.*: Roberto Tophird, 19¾*d.*: Ada filio Laurencii, 2*s.* 9*d.*

Summa, 20*s.* 0¾*d.*, probata.

Stokeslay.

De Ricardo Benetes, 2*s.*: Roberto del Howe, 2*s.*: Willelmo filio Cecilie, 18*d.*: Waltero de Pistrina, 18*d.*: Willelmo filio Ade, 15*d.*: Rogero Fotour, 21½*d.*

Summa, 10*s.* 0½*d.*, probata.

SUMMA summarum Wapentagii de Langberg, 41*li.* 14*s.* 8*d.*

m. 20 **LIBERTAS DE ALVERTON.**

Nortoncoigners.

De Roberto de Coigners, 2*s.*: Ada Rogerman, 3*s.* 1*d.*: Ada filio Rogeri, 23½*d.*: Johanne filio Roberti, 2*s.* 0½*d.*: Ada Ward,

2*s*. 2*d*.: Ricardo Pundreman, 12*d*.

Summa, 12*s*. 3*d*., probata.

Thornton in Vivariis.

De Thoma Yoman, 3*s*.: Petro Barett, 2*s*.: Radulpho filio Petri, 3*s*.: Henrico de Bropton, 4*s*.: Thoma filio Roberti, 13¼*d*.: Nicholao de Lound, 6*d*.: Johanne le Geruter, 2*s*.

Summa, 15*s*. 7¼*d*., probata.

Northotrington.

De Dionis de Otrington, 2*s*.: Thoma de Otrington, 4*s*.: Galfrido de Warlaghby, 18*d*.: Johanne de Kildale, 12*d*.: Regeinaldo fabro, 12*d*.

Summa, 9*s*. 6*d*., probata.

Ellerbek.

De Simone filio Thome, 18*d*.: Johanne de Ilketon, 12*d*.: Thoma filio Simonis, 2*s*.: Johanne de Herlsay, 2*s*.: Willelmo filio Ade, 18*d*.

Summa, 8*s*., probata.

Romondby.

De Radulpho filio Agathe, 2*s*.: Johanne Butter, 2*s*. 6*d*.: Willelmo filio Thome, 6*d*.

Summa, 5*s*., probata.

Alverton.

De Episcopo Dunelm, 6*s*. 8*d*.: Waltero de Hanby, 12*d*.: Willelmo de Wederhale, 2*s*.: Ricardo Maunsail, 12*d*.: Henrico Tirwhitte, 3*s*.: Johanne de Billingham, 2*s*.: Thoma de Berwyk, 3*s*.: Willelmo de Yafford, 12*d*.: Johanne Talbotman, 3*s*.: Ada Tinctore, 12*d*.: Johanne Fayraliceson, 12*d*.: Galfrido de Hoton, 18*d*.: Ricardo Sorrays, 2*s*.: Johanne de Pokligton, 12*d*.: Willelmo Talbot, 6*s*. 8*d*.: Decima de Alverton, 6*s*. 8*d*.

Summa, 42*s*. 6*d*., probata.

Osmondrelay.

De Johanne de Schireburne, 18*d*.: Willelmo Gikel, 15*d*.: Johanne de Ellerbek, 18*d*.: Roberto Batman, 9*d*.

Summa, 5*s*., probata.

Kayueton.

De Johanne de Thymelby, 9*d*.: Ricardo de Sowerby, 2*s*. 0½*d*.: Roberto Malott, 12*d*.: Nicholao Chapman, 11½*d*.: Willelmo preposito, 2*s*. 5*d*.: Willelmo filio Radulphi, 23*d*.: Willelmo de Sourby, 2*s*. 2½*d*.: Petro de Banke, 19*d*.: Alano filio Alani, 2*s*. 2¾*d*.: Roberto de Sourby, 20*d*.: Ricardo Wolmor, 12¾*d*.: Roberto Bercario, 18½*d*.: Otowid, 8*d*.: Alano fabro, 8½*d*.: Petro Sterling, 7½*d*.: Roberto Cornig, 12*d*.: Waltero Molendinario, 12*d*.: Petro Chapman, 6*d*.: Willelmo de Lonsdale, 6*d*.

Summa, 24*s*. 4½*d*., probata.

Holm & Hougrave.

De Johanne de Thornbegh, 2*s*.: Roberto de Melmerby, 12*d*.: Thoma filio Matilde, 2*s*.: Willelmo filio Johannis, 10*d*.: Roberto filio Beatricis, 11*d*.

Summa, 6*s*. 9*d*., probata.

Dighton.

Nicholao de Yernmouth, 12*d.*: Johanne Lambhird, 9*d.*: Roberto Bercario, 6*d.*: Johanne de Yernmouth, 12*d.*: Ricardo filio Henrici, 6*d.*: Johanne filio prepositi, 6*d.*: Roberto de Apelgarth, 6*d.*

Summa 4*s.* 9*d.*, probata.

Leek.

De Agatha de Leek, 18*d.*: Galfrido de Leek, 9*d.*

Summa, 2*s.* 3*d.*, probata.

Sigeston.

De Johanne de Sigeston, 4*s.*: Ada de Kirkeby, 2*s.*: Gilberto de Kirkeby, 12*d.*: Ricardo Scot, 12*d.*: Ricardo de Bruby, 12*d.*: Johanne de Landmot, 12*d.*

Summa, 10*s.*, probata.

m. 20*d.* **ADHUC DE LIBERTATE DE ALVERTON.**

Thimelby & Foxton.

De Willelmo de Aslacby, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Roberto de Wadslay, 3*s.*: Willelmo de Foxton, 2*s.*: Roberto de Sale, 6*d.*: Henrico Rede, 6*d.*: Gilberto Carectario, 6*d.*

Summa, 9*s.*, probata.

Cessay et Heton.

De Waltero Darell, 3*s.*: Elia de Melmerby, 18*d.*: Thoma Neucomen, 12*d.*: Matilda de Heton, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Johanne Carpentario, 6*d.*: Willelmo Abbot, 6*d.*

Summa, 9*s.*, probata.

Wynton.

De Johanne de Sigeston, 3*s.* 8*d.*: Johanne de Waxande, 18*d.*: Johanne Artays, 3*s.* 6*d.*: Johanne de Dale, 3*s.*: Roberto Seriaunt, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Waltero del Hill, 12*d.*: Willelmo Franceys, 12*d.*

Summa, 16*s.* 2*d.*, probata.

Soureby sub Cotclif.

De Willelmo de Sourby, 18*d.*: Willelmo Moder Swawell, 6*d.*: Roberto filio vidue, 6*d.*: Roberto de Sourby, 2*s.*

Summa, 4*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

West Herlsay.

De Rogero de Burton, 2*s.*: Ricardo de Hode, 2*s.*: Roberto de Foxton, 12*d.*

Summa, 5*s.*, probata.

Hotoncoigners.

De Roberto de Coigners, 3*s.*: Thoma Pawnot, 10*d.*: Ricardo del Hill, 2*s.* 3*d.*: Johanne filio Rogeri, 14*d.*

Summa, 7*s.* 3*d.*, probata.

Berghby.

De Ada filio Radulphi, 18*d.*: Petro Whir, 16*d.*: Johanne Cay, 19½*d.*: Johanne filio Rogeri, 20*d.*: Petro preposito, 18*d.*: Roberto de Sigestona, 18½*d.*

Summa, 9*s.* 2*d.*, probata.

Landmote.

De Rogero de Lyns, 4*s.* 1*d.*: Willelmo Bercario, 2*s.* 0¼*d.*

Summa, 6*s.* 1¼*d.*, probata.

Northkilvigton.

De Thoma de Musgrave, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Waltero de Kilvigton, 2*s.*: Thoma de Thornton, 2*s.*: Roberto Fayrandgode, 3*s.* 6*d.*: Johanne filio Bartholomei, 12*d.*

Summa, 11*s.*, probata.

Thornton in Via.

De Johanne de Waxand, 18*d.*: Margeria de Waxand, 2*s.* 0¾*d.*: Nicholao de Thornton, 2*s.*: Johanne Baru, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Johanne Fairandgode, 2*s.* 3*d.*: Willelmo Fairandgode, 2*s.* 2*d.*: Reginaldo Vesey, 21*d.*: Rogero Attebec, 23½*d.*

Summa, 16*s.* 2¼*d.*, probata.

Wirksale.

De Gilberto de Touchby, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Johanne Haunsard, 18*d.*: Thoma Pape, 12*d.*: Roberto Lax, 9*d.*: Johanne filio Custancie, 12*d.*: Henrico filio Matilde, 12*d.*

Summa, 7*s.* 9*d.*, probata.

Grysby.

De Ricardo Maltster, 8*d.*: Johanne filio Roberti, 9*d.*: Johanne Carectario, 6*d.*: Ricardo Hauwys, 6*d.*: Petro de Sokeburne, 16*d.*: Roberto de Morton, 9*d.*

Summa, 4*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Hoton super Wysk.

De Roberto filio Cecilie, 6*d.*: Thoma Scot, 6*d.*: Willelmo filio Cecilie, 8*d.*: Ada de Swinburne, 2*s.*: Willelmo filio Johannis, 6*d.*: Johanne filio Thome, 8*d.*: Johanne filio prepositi, 6*d.*

Summa, 5*s.* 4*d.*, probata.

Bretby.

De Thoma de Grisby, 8*d.*: Willelmo preposito, 12*d.*: Johanne filio Johannis, 10*d.*

Summa, 2*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Brompton.

De Johanne de Hanby, 2*s.*: Thoma de Berwyk, 2*s.*: Ricardo de Hertford, 8*d.*: Thoma Tibbe, 12*d.*: Johanne preposito, 12*d.*

Summa, 6*s.* 8*d.*, probata.

Thorpraw cum Parva Smythton.

De Roberto de Smithton, 12*d.*: Willelmo de Alverton, 12*d.*: Johanne Lax, 20*d.*

Summa, 3*s.* 8*d.*, probata.

m. 21 **ADHUC DE LIBERTATE DE ALVERTON.**

Dydensale.

De Willelmo filio Radulphi, 18*d.*: Petro Bercario, 9*d.*: Thoma filio Rogeri, 12*d.*: Thoma Batman, 15*d.*: Thoma filio Ricardi, 15*d.*: Roberto Coco, 9*d.*

Summa, 6*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Westrungton.

De Waltero filio Roberti, 18*d.*: Johanne filio Emme, 15*d.*: Ricardo Clerico, 15*d.*: Johanne filio Augnetis, 9*d.*

Summa, 4*s.* 9*d.*, probata.

SUMMA summarum Libertatis de Alverton, 14*li.* 12¼*d.*, probata.

LIBERTAS DE WHITEBY.

Soutfeld cum Everle.

De Rogero de Dounsle, 21½*d.*: Willelmo filio Radulphi, 2*s.* 0½*d.*: Thoma de Branston, 21*d.*: Ricardo Nund, 23½*d.*: Ricardo de Topclif, 12½*d.*: Hugone de Topclif, 11¾*d.*: Rogero Frost, 9*d.*: Willelmo filio Alani, 2*s.* 10½*d.*: Rogero de Topclif, 14*d.*

Summa, 14*s.* 4¼*d.*

Fighling.

De Henrico Parkour, 2*s.* 4*d.*: Rogero de Tranmyr, 2*s.* 8*d.*: Thoma Lene, 2*s.* 4¾*d.*: Roberto de Neuton, 2*s.* 7½*d.*: Henrico Carpentario, 8*d.*: Ricardo Huberd, 9½*d.*: Rogero Benne, 8*d.*: Radulpho filio Ricardi, 2*s.* 6½*d.*: Ricardo Salman, 18¾*d.*

Summa, 16*s.* 3*d.*

Vgilbardby.

De Petro de Linecoll, 3*s.* 0¼*d.*: Ada Fox, 11*d.*: Galfrido Hirde, 2*s.* 2½*d.*: Rogero Galay, 8½*d.*: Johanne Stirkhird, 15½*d.*: Galfrido Cavenace, 13*d.*: Roberto Patrik, 2*s.* 6¼*d.*: Willelmo de la More, 18*d.*

Summa, 13*s.* 3*d.*

Haukesgarth cum Staynseker.

De Stephano filio Radulphi, 9*d.*: Thoma de Ferdein, 15*d.*: Thoma Whelp, 12½*d.*: Ricardo Todde, 15¾*d.*: Roberto de Harwode, 15¼*d.*: Nicholao de Fordein, 18½*d.*: Rogero Petildom, 15¼*d.*

Summa, 8*s.* 5¼*d.*

Middelsburgh et Neuham.

De Willelmo de Maltby, 14¼*d.*: Willelmo de Stokton, 21*d.*: Roberto Fourmen, 16*d.*: Johanne de Stoketon, 21½*d.*: Thoma de Hundmanby, 2*s.* 5*d.*: Roberto Yoton, 2*s.* 0¼*d.*: Johanne de Coupon, 12¼*d.*

Summa, 11*s.* 6¼*d.*

Sneton.

De Alexandro de Percy, 2*s.* 9*d.*: Roberto de Crosby, 18*d.*: Johanne de Spaunton, 15*d.*: Johanne le Seriaunt, 9½*d.*: Simone Cnaggy, 8*d.*: Roberto Osberne, 18½*d.*: Johanne Gragges, 15*d.*

Summa, 9*s.* 9*d.*

Silfhowe.

De Ada Esthill, 2*s.* 3¼*d.*: Rogero filio Ricardi, 3*s.* 0½*d.*: Johanne Teindebarne, 2*s.* 6½*d.*: Ricardo Drye, 12*d.*: Alano filio Radulphi, 15¼*d.*: Ada Rede, 12¼*d.*: Willelmo Attewell, 15½*d.*: Hugone Gerig, 2*s.* 1*d.*: Thoma filio Ricardi, 18¼*d.*

Summa, 16*s.* 0½*d.*

m. 21*d.* **AD HUC WHITEBY.**

Donsle cum Neuham.

De Ricardo Pratte, 3*s.* 0¼*d.*: Radulpho de Stakesby, 12¼*d.*: Willelmo Pratte, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Ada Bercario, 4*s.* 0½*d.*: Roberto Tuelfmen, 8¼*d.*: Johanne Mayrman, 9*d.*: Willelmo Patrik, 13*d.*: Willelmo Bredman, 2*s.* 9*d.*: Willelmo Bron, 2*s.* 1¾*d.*

Summa, 18*s.*

Sleghtes.

De Willelmo de Harwode, 20*d.*: Rogero de Land, 15*d.*: Willelmo Gering, 2*s.* 10*d.*: Ricardo Gering, 4*s.* 6½*d.*: Roberto Vescy, 2*s.* 8*d.*: Radulpho de Harwod, 12*d.*: Johanne de Kirkeby, 3*s.* 0¼*d.*: Hugone Seddeman, 2*s.* 11*d.*

Summa, 19*s.* 10¾*d.*

Riswarpe.

De Galfrido de Molendino, 11¼*d.*: Roberto Allottson, 12¼*d.*: Thoma Mayn, 9½*d.*: Johanne Wymarkson, 18¼*d.*: Thoma Toll, 12*d.*: Radulpho de Molendino, 18*d.*: Galfrido Lambe, 18*d.*

Summa, 8*s.* 3¼*d.*

Hakenes et Dales.

De Nicholao Lilly, 21*d.*: Ada filio Petri, 16*d.*: Willelmo Hay, 15*d.*: Rogero Pistore, 16*d.*: Petro Fullor, 2*s.* 6½*d.*: Willelmo Stirkhird, 8¼*d.*: Waltero White, 2*s.* 0¾*d.*: Willelmo Mayson, 3*s.* 3*d.*. Simone de Langdon, 15½*d.*: Radulpho Daye, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Roberto Haye, 12¾*d.*

Summa, 19*s.* 0¾*d.*

Stoup cum Thirnhagh.

De Willelmo filio Ricardi, 15*d.*: Willelmo Todde, 18½*d.*: Johanne Lilly, 2*s.* 0¾*d.*: Willelmo filio Stephani, 9*d.*: Simone Hird, 7¼*d.*: Waltero filio Beatricis, 2*s.* 0¼*d.*: Johanne de Wragby, 12½*d.*

Summa, 9*s.* 3¼*d.*

SUMMA summarum Libertatis de Whiteby, 8*li.* 4*s.* 1¼*d.*, *probata* [*cancelled*], quia inferius.

Whiteby.

De hominibus ville de Whiteby, 8*li.* 15*d.*

SUMMA summarum totalis tocius recepte libertatis predicte, 16*li.* 5*s.* 4¼*d.*

m. 22 **LIBERTAS BEATE MARIE.**

Breniston.

De Willelmo de Myton, 4*s.*: Roberto filio Simonis, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Stephano le West, 5*s.*: Rogero de Northby, 2*s.*: Ricardo de Northby, 3*s.*: Stephano Carectario, 2*s.*: Stephano filio Hugonis, 12*d.*: Ada Greves, 2*s.*: Roberto filio Henrici, 18*d.*

Summa, 23*s.*

Langthorn.

De Johanne Lascell, 5*s.*: Petro filio Thome, 2*s.*: Roberto Lascell, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Johanne le Seriant, 2*s.*

Summa, 11*s.* 6*d.*

Smithton.

De Henrico de Ilkelay, 3*s.*: Thoma de Hilton, 4*s.*: Ricardo Barne, 2*s.*: Johanne Barne, 18*d.*: Nigillo de Smithton, 12*d.*: Johanne Hilbayne, 6½*d.*

Summa, 12*s.* 0½*d.*

Apelton super Wysk.

De Henrico filio Simonis, 3*s.*: Johanne filio Henrici, 4*s.*: Roberto preposito, 2*s.*: Willelmo Walker, 2*s.*: Willelmo Webster, 12*d.*: Ricardo de Danby, 3*s.*

Summa, 15*s.*

Fosceton.

De Johanne de Fosceton, 3*s.*: Rogero Thoth, 2*s.*: Alicia uxore prepositi, 18*d.*: Thoma filio Ede, 12*d.*: Henrico Bercario, 2*s.*

Summa, 9*s.* 6*d.*

Halton.

De Willelmo preposito, 3*s.*: Willelmo Russell, 2*s.*: Ricardo Donpolle, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Nicholao de Claxton, 4*s.*: Ricardo filio Willelmi, 18*d.*

Summa, 13*s.*

Lilling.

De Johanne de Lilling, 3*s.*: Thoma de Butterwyk, 2*s.*: Willelmo Flour, 12*d.*: Nicholao Flint, 9*d.*

Summa, 6*s.* 9*d.*

Clifton, Rouclif & Skelton.

De Johanne Segerstan, 3*s.*: Roberto de Harton, 2*s.*: Gervasio de Rouclif, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Petro de Bradley, 2*s.*: Johanne Bret, 12*d.*: Willelmo de Tollerton, 2*s.*: Willelmo filio Juliane, 12*d.*: Willelmo de Couton, 18*d.*

Summa, 15*s.*

Overton.

De Nicholao de Roderham, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Galfrido de Miton, 2*s.*: Ricardo de Flaxthwait, 2*s.*: Thoma de Monkton, 18*d.*: Waltero Chens', 12*d.*: Thoma Neuboud, 15*d.*

Summa, 10*s.* 3*d.*

Schopton.

De Johanne de Schupton, 4*s.*: Petro filio Walteri, 2*s.*: Thoma filio Willelmi, 3*s.*: Hugone forestario, 18*d.*: Alano de Tesdale, 2*s.*: Johanne filio Johannis, 15*d.*: Nicholao Prikhors, 12*d.*

Summa, 14*s.* 9*d.*

Myton.

De Hugone de Myton, 3*s.*: Johanne de Camera, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Roberto de Popelton, 2*s.*: Johanne de Rypon, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Roberto Barne, 2*s.*: Henrico Bouer, 18*d.*: Henrico Day 12*d.*

Summa, 14*s.* 6*d.*

Spaunton.

De Willelmo de Laycestre, 2*s.*: Johanne de Deringham, 18*d.*: Alano Theker, 12*d.*: Johanne Walker, 18*d.*

Summa, 6*s.*

Apelton Dueld.

De Willelmo Landel, 2*s.*: Roberto Leuwys, 3*s.*: Willelmo del Sartrin, 18*d.*: Willelmo filio Petri, 12*d.*: Stephano de Edeston, 15*d.*: Henrico Walker, 2*s.*: Ricardo de Bernigham, 15*d.*

Summa, 12*s.*

Hoton Under heght.

De Johanne de Denham, 2*s.*: Johanne ad Aulam, 2*s.*: Willelmo filio Johannis, 2*s.* 6*d.*: Johanne Pakoc, 18*d.*: Rogero Franceys, 10*d.*: Johanne Carpentario, 7*d.*

Summa, 9*s.* 5*d.*

m. 22*d.* **ADHUC DE LIBERTATE BEATE MARIE.**

Normanby.

De Willelmo Ward, 18*d.*: Gilberto de Beverlaco, 2*s.*: Stephano filio Benedicti, 18*d.*: Johanne filio Benedicti, 2*s.*: Stephano Capellano, 15*d.*: Henrico de Stapelton, 12*d.*

Summa, 9*s.* 3*d.*

SUMMA totalis tocius libertatis predicti 9*li.* 23½*d.* [*cancelled*], quia inferius.

Wyginton.

De Stephano Sampson, 8*d.*: Thoma de Pacenham,, 6*d.*: Willelmo Sutore, 8*d.*: Thoma Yole, 6*d.*: Thoma Wymaro, 6*d.*: Johanne filio Agnetis, 6*d.*

SUMMA, 3*s.* 4*d.*

SUMMA totalis tocius recepte Libertatis predicte, 9*li.* 5*s.* 3½*d.*

*Hos xxij rotulos liberavit hic Thomas de Sheffeld unus taxatorum et collectorum xxme in Northridyng in Comitatu Eboracense, xxvij die Aprilis anno Regis Edwardi tercij post conquestum secundo.

Et memorandum quod villa de Whiteby et alie villate de Libertate Sancti Leonardi ac quidam alij hameletti de Thrithingo predicto adhuc restant taxandi ut dicit. Postea.

m. 23 **LIBERTAS SANCTI LEONARDI EBOR:** .

Neuton super Ouse.

De Thoma le Harpour, 3*s.* 4*d.*: Waltero forestario, 3*s.* 4*d.*: Johanne de Feriby, 3*s.* 4*d.*: Radulpho de Clifford, 2*s.*: Roberto Darre, 2*s.*

Summa, 14*s.* probata.

* This certificate is on the Roll reversed.

Benyngbourgh, Hemelesay, Stocketon cum Baggeby.

De Thoma de Roderham, 18*d.*: Willelmo le Lathegrayue, 18*d.*: Ricardo Cissore, 12*d.*: Roberto Bradfot, 12*d.*: Willelmo Swyer, 12*d.*: Johanne de Stoketon, 2*s.*: Willelmo le Barker, 2*s.*: Roberto de Baggeby, 18*d.*

Summa, 11*s.* 6*d.* probata.

Soureby, Dalton, Rynygton, Houw cum Kirlington.

De Johanne de Beland, 12*d.*: Roberto de Soureby, 12*d.*: Edmundo Atekeld, 2*s.*: Petro de Renygton, 3*s.* 4*d.*: Roberto de Renygton, 18*d.*: Willelmo del Houw, 12*d.*: Roberto del Houw, 18*d.*: Johanne de Kyrlington, 16*d.*

Summa, 12*s.* 8*d.* probata.

Eskelby, Lemyng, Erethorn, Huntygdon, Yarnewyc & Midelthorp.

De Johanne de Eskelby, 2*s.*: Roberto de Lemyng, 18*d.*: Johanne de Lemyng, 20*d.*: Ada de Ellerton, 3*s.* 4*d.*: Thoma preposito, 12*d.*: Roberto de Huntyngdon, 12*d.*: Johanne Marescallo de eadem, 12*d.*: Galfrido le Scrop, 3*s.* 4*d.*: Johanne de Midelthorp, 12*d.*

Summa, 15*s.* 10*d.* probata.

Herneby, Boulton, Askerigg, Edliston & Farmanby.

De Rogero Brekedore, 2*s.*: Johanne de Boulton, 2*s.*: Johanne bercario de eadem, 18*d.*: Willelmo Wything, 18*d.*: Willelmo le Webbester, 12*d.*: Johanne de Edeleston, 2*s.*: Roberto ate Milne, 18*d.*: Johanne de Farmanby, 14*d.*

Summa, 12*s.* 8*d.* probata.

SUMMA totalis tocius recepte libertatis predicte, 66*s.* 8*d.*

m. 23*d.* *Blank.*

B. CITY OF YORK.

(P.R.O., E. 179/217/3.)

(*Endorsed*) **I Ed. III. CIVITAS EBOR: VICESIMA.**

m. 1 Taxacio vicesime domino Edwardo Regi tercio a conquestu concesse de civitate Eboracensi preter de suburbio de Bouthum atim per forinsecos per breve domini Regis de anno predicti Regis Edwardi primo.

Taxacio Parochie Sancte Marie ad portam Castri.

Johannes de Waune habet in bonis 12*li.* 2*s.* 2*d.* unde vicesima 12*s.* 1¼*d.*: Robertus le Pestour, 12*s.* 6*d.*,—7½*d.*: Ivoria Nieghenbynkes, 50*s.*,—2*s.* 6*d.*: Humfridus le Taillour, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Johannes Payn, 10*li.* 10*d.*,—10*s.* 0½*d.*: Alanus le Fever, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: David le Lorimer, 13*s.* 4*d.*—8*d.*: Nicholaus le Sauser, 16*li.*,—16*s.*: Willelmus de Crauncewyk, 50*s.*,—2*s.* 6*d.*: Johannes de Housum, 5*li.*,—5*s.*: Adam de Waplyngton, 50*s.*,—2*s.* 6*d.*: Willelmus de Buttercrambe, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Andreas de Bossall, 5*li.* 5*d.*,—5*s.* 0½*d.*: Nicholaus le Plasterer, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Ricardus le Blake, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Elias le Irnemanger, 50*s.* 4*d.*,—2*s.* 6¼*d.*: Hugo del Baille, 25*s.*,—15*d.* Willelmus de Wystowe, 4*li.*,—4*s.*: Willelmus de Bilham, 4*li.*,—4*s.*: Willelmus le Chaloner, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Elena de Amias, 21*s.*,—12½*d.*: Beatricia Sporier, 20*s.* 6*d.*,—12¼*d.*: Henricus Maucurveys, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Nicholaus de Carleolo, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Robertus filius David, 20*s.*,—12*d.*

Summa vicesime 79*s.* 7½*d.* probata.

Parochia Sauncti Michaelis juxta pontem Vse.

Thomas de Eyvill clericus habet in bonis 10*s.* unde vicesima 6*d.*: Radulphus de Langley, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Galfridus de Thorp, 60*s.*,—3*s.*: Willelmus de Askham, 45*s.*,—2*s.* 3*d.*: Willelmus de Wystowe, 4*li.* 10*s.*,—4*s.* 6*d.*: Adam Berlett, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Willelmus Arnald, 50*s.*,—2*s.* 6*d.*: Thomas de Walton, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Henricus Aurifaber, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Matillis de Neuton, 10*s.*—6*d.*: Petrus de Waddesworth, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Johannes de Bolton, 20*s.*—12*d.*: Gilbertus de Clifton, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Willelmus Copersmith, 15*s.*,—9*d.*: Robertus Fox, 50*s.*,—2*s.* 6*d.*: Johannes del Conyngere, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Henricus de Helagh, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Adam Kyngessone, 5*li.*,—5*s.*: Willelmus del Freres, 4*li.*—4*s.*: Stephanus Fishe, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Rogerus de Wermouth, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Adam de Millington, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Elena de Wakyngham, 70*s.*,—3*s.* 6*d.*: Robertus de Molseby, 5*li.*,—5*s.*: Thomas Cony, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Ranulphus de Novo castro, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Johannes de Popleton, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Willelmus de Balne, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Walterus de Holme, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Johannes Malyn, 20*s.*—12*d.*: Willelmus de

Castelford, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Ricardus Nelman, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Willelmus de Wetherby, 20*s.*—12*d.*: Radulphus de Hoperton, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Robertus le Wrech, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Thomas de Vseburn, 15*s.*,—9*d.*: Ingelramus de Beluers, 4*li.*,—4*s.*: Galfridus Gryme, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Simon Gower, 6*li.*,—6*s.*: Simon de Chilton, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Hugo le Furner, 20*s.*,—12*d.*:Robertus de Athelingflet, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Thomas de Yolton, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Robertus de Sallay, 4*li.*,—4*s.*: Thomas Arnald, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Simon de Estofte, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Willelmus de Knaresburgh, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Johannes del Grene, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Leonet' le Armurer, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Johannes de Langhelay, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Cecilia le Skynner, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Willelmus Lausyng, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Robertus de Skelton, 4*li.*,—4*s.*: Johannes Clericus, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Walterus Pouchard, 15*s.*,—9*d.*: Willelmus Fox, 60*s.*,—3*s.*: Ricardus Nethirde, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Willelmus de Appelby, 70*s.*,—3*s.* 6*d.*: Abrye, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Johannes de Scauceby, 50*s.*,—2*s.* 6*d.*: Robertus de Neuby, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Adam de Acastre, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Robertus de Lyndesay, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Johannes Cocus, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Johannes le Sporier, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Adam de Housum, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Alanus le Spurier, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Willelmus Payn, 70*s.*,—3*s.* 6*d.*: Ricardus de Marton, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Matillis de Acastre, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Johannes de Vseburne, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Johannes de Caupmanthorp, 70*s.*,—3*s.* 6*d.*: Hugo de Acastre, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Willelmus de Norton, 50*s.*,—2*s.* 6*d.*: Willelmus le Frutour, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Ricardus de Balne, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Walterus Druge, 50*s.*,—2*s.* 6*d.*: Thomas le Barker, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Willelmus de Barthelby, 15*s.*,—9*d.*: Elena de Quixlay, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Alicia Warde, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Robertus de Quixlay, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Alanus Bridde, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Willelmus de Rigton, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Johannes Kyng, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Walterus de Marton, 20*s.*,—12*d.*

Summa vicesime istius parochie 6*li.* 9*s.* 9*d.*, probata.

Parochia Omnium Sanctorum in Vsegate.

Willelmus Perot habet in bonis 40*s.* unde vicesima 2*s.*: Robertus de Digheton, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Robertus de Yafforde, 25*s.*,—15*d.*: Thomas filius Rogeri, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Radulphus de Wilton, 60*s.*,—3*s.*: Willelmus de Fymmer, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Johannes de Skirpinbeck, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Adam de Fenton, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Nicholaus de Buttercrambe, 50*s.*,—2*s.* 6*d.*: Simon de Claxton, 15*s.*,—9*d.*: Adam de Hessay, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Nicholaus de Harton, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Petrus le Irnemanger, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Willelmus le Candeler, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Willelmus de Snayth, 4*li.*,—4*s.*: Johannes Plummer, 5*li.*,—5*s.*: Elena Belasire, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Simon Wade, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Willelmus Clynt, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Johannes Sherman, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Ricardus le Chaloner, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Robertus le Walker, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Willelmus de Heword, 50*s.*,—2*s.* 6*d.*: Thomas de Alverton, 70*s.*,—3*s.* 6*d.*: Willelmus de Holm, 60*s.*,—2*s.*: Thomas de Wystowe, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Johannes Core, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Henricus de Bolton, 20*li.*,—20*s.*: Hugo de Miton, 6*li.*,—6*s.*: Alanus de Quixlay, 8*li.*,—8*s.*: Alexander Pestour, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Petrus le Pulter, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Willelmus de Bossal, 20*s.*,

—12*d.*: Ricardus de Leycestre, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Willelmus de Hunmanby, 15*s.*,—9*d.*:

Summa vicesime parochie istius 4*li.* 7*s.* 9*d.*, probata.

Parochia Sauncte Crucis.

Egidius le Hoser habet in bonis 7*li.* 6*s.* 8*d.* unde vicesima 7*s.* 4*d.*: Nicholaus Gaudyn, 4*li.* 7*s.*,—4*s.* 4¼*d.*: Willelmus le Barker, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Johannes Burgeys, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Alicia de Stoketon, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Johannes Hardyng, 37*s.* 6*d.*:—22½*d.*: Willelmus de Hertilpole, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Rogerus de Rothewell, 26*s.* 8*d.*,—16*d.*: Warynus le Sausemaker, 46*s.* 8*d.*,—2*s.* 4*d.*: Alanus de vico Sancti Egidii, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Hugo le Taverner, 51*s.* 8*d.*,—2*s.* 7*d.*: Magister Johannes de Watton, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Johannes de Castro Allutarius, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Henricus le Sadeler, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Willelmus de Burghbrigg, 8*li.* 15*s.*,—8*s.* 9*d.*: Johannes le Barker, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Robertus de Helagh, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Ricardus de Shireburn, 73*s.* 8*d.*,—3*s.* 8¼*d.*: Alicia de Setrington, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Willelmus de Langewath, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Robertus de Cawode, 6*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.*,—6*s.* 8*d.*: Thomas de Preston, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Ricardus de Acastre, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Johannes de Walton, 70*s.*,—3*s.* 6*d.*: Willelmus de Fulford, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Willelmus Arkill, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Stephanus Peny, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Ricardus de Bikerton, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Johannes del Walde, 70*s.*,—3*s.* 6*d.*: Robertus de Castelford, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Johannes Page, 73*s.* 4*d.*,—3*s.* 8*d.*: Robertus de Gilling, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Adam Faber, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Willelmus le Couper, 26*s.* 8*d.*,—16*d.*: Johannes de Rothewell, 4*li.* 18*s.* 4*d.*,—4*s.* 11*d.*: Nicholaus le Litster, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Beatricia de Barneby, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Robertus de Doreme, 26*s.* 8*d.*,—16*d.*: Henricus de Ledeston, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Ricardus de Tikhill, 9*li.* 20*d.*,—9*s.* 1*d.*: Rogerus le Wiled, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Johannes de Selby Apotecarius, 9*li.*,—9*s.*: Johannes de Selby le Hoser, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Wymerus le Barker, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Adam de Kirkeham, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Willelmus de Malton, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Johannes de Cave Sherman, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Henricus de Lincoln, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Johannes de Cave Shipman, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Margareta de Scorby, 41*s.* 8*d.*,—2*s.* 1*d.*: Johannes de Mamchestre, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Margeria de Cawode, 28*s.* 4*d.*,—17*d.*: Willelmus de Beverlaco, 4*li.*,—4*s.*: Johannes de Stirkeland, 16*s.* 8*d.*,—10*d.*: Isabella que fuit vxor Ade Benkyn, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Willelmus de Horneby, 4*li.* 8*s.* 4*d.*,—4*s.* 5*d.*: Alexander de Wakefeld, 53*s.* 4*d.*,—2*s.* 8*d.*: Adam de Fymmer, 5*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.*,—5*s.* 8*d.*: Thomas Doraunt, 6*li.* 10*s.*,—6*s.* 6*d.*: Leticia Mous, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Henricus de Kelkefeld, 23*s.* 4*d.*,—14*d.*: Henricus le Cheseman, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Emma de Hemelsey, 26*s.* 8*d.*,—16*d.*: Robertus le Couper, 34*s.* 6*d.*,—20½*d.*: Ricardus filius Radulphi le Wyredragher, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Dionisia de Bouthum, 42*s.* 6*d.*,—2*s.* 1½*d.*: Willelmus del Grene, 26*s.* 8*d.*,—16*d.*: Arther de Doreme, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Robertus le Chuller, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Johannes le Lacer, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Thomas de Tokwith, 26*s.* 8*d.*,—16*d.*: Johannes Gryme, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Lucas Carnifex, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Petrus le Arwesmyth, 20*s.*,—12*d.*:

Johannes Doraunt, 3*li.*,—3*s.*: Johannes Waryn, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Johannes del Hole, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Matillis le Wyredragher, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Willelmus de Cave, 53*s.* 4*d.*,—2*s.* 8*d.*: Johannes de Tikhill, 31*s.* 8*d.*, —19*d.*: Galfridus de Driffeld, 25*s.*,—15*d.*: Willelmus de Estrington, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Willelmus de Escrik, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Nicholaus Brade, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Willelmus de Cottyngwith, 20*s.*,—12*d.*

Summa vicesime parochie istius 8*li.* 8*s.*, probata.

m. 1*d.*

Parochia Sauncte Trinitatis in Curia Regis.

Ricardus de Blaktofte habet in bonis 60*s.* 5*d.* unde vicesima 3*s.* 0¼*d.*: Johannes de Cattall, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Robertus le Walsche, 60*s.* 10*d.*,—3*s.* 0½*d.*: Johannes de Svynton, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Adam de Stoketon, 60*s.*,—3*s.*: Adam Pott, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Hugo Grymbald, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Robertus de Skelton, 60*s.*,—3*s.*: Alanus de Killum, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Willelmus de Hovyngham, 60*s.*,—3*s.*: Andreas le Cuteller, 20*s.* 6*d.*,—12¼*d.*: Walterus de Harton, 30*s.* 5*d.*,—18¼*d.*: Willelmus de Paunton, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Rogerus del Shires, 60*s.*,—3*s.*: Johannes de Gaintenby, 40*s.* 10*d.*,—2*s.* 0½*d.*: Johannes Cloutepate, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Johannes de Stiveton, 21*s.* 8*d.*,—13*d.*: Robertus de Lincoln, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Willelmus Par, [?] 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Margeria le Keu, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Katerina de Rickall, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Thomas Bele, 4*li.*,—4*s.*: Thomas de Kelkefeld, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Robertus le Barker, 60*s.*,—3*s.*: Willelmus Batur, 6*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.*,—6*s.* 8*d.*: Johannes de Heworth, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Robertus de Bradeford, 20*s.* 6*d.*,—12¼*d.*: Willelmus de Kexeby, 6*li.*,—6*s.*: Thomas de Bemburgh, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Walterus de Bulmer, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Thomas le Bower, 4*li.*,—4*s.*: Alanus le Smyth, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Willelmus[*blank*], 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Johannes de Moreby, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Stephanus de Calleton, 6*li.* 5*d.*, —6*s.* 0¼*d.*: Robertus Wodecok, 20*s.* 10*d.*,—12½*d.*: Robertus de Duffeld, 60*s.*,—3*s.*: Ricardus de Hertilpole, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Johannes de Barneby, 4*li.*,—4*s.*: Willelmus de Knapton, 20*s.* 5*d.*,—12¼*d.*: Michael de Knapton, 60*s.*,—3*s.*: Willelmus de Strensal, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Simon Scott, 6*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.*,—6*s.* 8*d.*: Adam filius Walteri, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Johannes de Dalby, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Robertus de Dalby, 7*li.*,—7*s.*: Willelmus de Hoby, 60*s.* 5*d.*,—3*s.* 0¼*d.*: Thomas Bonemarchand, 4*li.* 10*d.*,—4*s.* 0½*d.*: Henricus filius Gilberti, 4*li.* 5*d.*,—4*s.* 0¼*d.*: Ricardus Moreys, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Johannes de Wetherby, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Robertus Chichelot, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Thomas Duf, 20*s.* 5*d.*,—12¼*d.*: Ricardus le Warner, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Johannes de Bristowe, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Rogerus Sussan, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Galfridus de Hemelsay, 41*s.* 8*d.*, — 2*s.* 1*d.*: Robertus de fratribus, 4*li.* 2*s.* 1*d.*,—4*s.* 1¼*d.*: Rogerus de Duffeld, 6*li.*,—6*s.*: Ricardus de Strensal, 5*li.*,—5*s.*: Hugo de Rychemound, 4*li.*,—4*s.*: Alicia de Sutton, 20*s.* 5*d.*,—12¼*d.*: Willelmus de Weston, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Johannes de Moreby, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Willelmus de Monkgate, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Ricardus de Raskelf, 20*s.*,—12*d.*

Summa vicesime istius parochie 7*li.* 15*s.* 11¾*d.*, probata.

Parochia Sauncti Sampsonis.

Thomas de Redenesse habet in bonis 8*li.* 5*d.* unde vicesima 8*s.* 0¼*d.*: Willelmus de Wistowe, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Thomas de Abelford, 30*s.* 4*d.*,—18¼*d.*: Nicholaus le Plummer, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Johannes de Wresell, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Walterus de Houden, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Willelmus de Torkesay, 15*s.*,—9*d.*: Willelmus de Well, 35*s.*,—21*d.*: Robertus le Chaloner, 18*s.*,—10¾*d.*: Robertus de Rypon, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Stephanus de Croft, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Dionisia de Wellebery, 15*s.*,—9*d.*: Willelmus del Ile, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Johannes de Esingwold, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Stephanus de Killum, 60*s.* 4*d.*,—3*s.* 0¼*d.*: Avicia de Wystowe, 50*s.*,—2*s.* 6*d.*: Johannes de Escrik, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Hugo de Acastre, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Robertus de Warthill, 20*s.*,—12*d.*

Summa vicesime istius parochie 31*s.* 2½*d.*, probata.

Parochia beati Petri in Iuebretgate.

Walterus White habet in bonis 15*s.* unde vicesima, 9*d.*: Elena Gamil, 30*s.* 6*d.*,—18¼*d.*: Willelmus de Bingeley, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Elena de Wylton, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Willelmus de Hamerton, 36*s.* 8*d.*,—22*d.*: Walterus Perot, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Henricus de Belton pistor, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Willelmus de Essay pistor, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Robertus de Penreth sutor, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Johannes le Couper, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Johannes Curtays pelliparius, 66*s.* 8*d.*,—3*s.* 4*d.*: Willelmus de Nonington, 50*s.*,—2*s.* 6*d.*: Johannes de Nonington, 46*s.* 8*d.*,—2*s.* 4*d.*: Walterus Mundy, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Johannes de Rikhall, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Johannes Touton pelliparius, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Stephanus de Setryngton, 66*s.* 8*d.*,—3*s.* 4*d.*: Willelmus de Tockewith, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Johannes de Stafford, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Johannes Bridde, 60*s.*,—3*s.*: Willelmus de Lotryngton, 60*s.*,—3*s.*: Nicholaus Swetemouth, 33*s.* 8*d.*,—20¼*d.*: Johannes de Stayngat, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Thomas de Scotton, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Hugo de Fryston, 60*s.* 6*d.*,—3*s.* 0¼*d.*: Johannes de Rypon, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Alexander de Cave pelliparius, 15*s.* 6*d.*,—9¼*d.*: Adam de Skipwith, 20*s.*,—12*d.* Willelmus de Shirburn, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Matheus de Merston, 10*s.*,—6*d.*

Summa vicesime istius parochie 44*s.* 3*d.* probata.

Parochia Sauncti Martini in Conyngstrete.

Petrus de Eseby habet in bonis 40*s.* unde vicesima 2*s.*: Willelmus Davy, 5*li.*,—5*s.*: Arnaldus de Almaigne, 5*li.*,—5*s.*: Martinus le Coteour, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Robertus de Duresme, 6*li.*,—6*s.*: Nicholaus de Appelby, 4*li.* 11*s.* 8*d.*,—4*s.* 7*d.*: Willelmus de Kirkeby, 77*s.* 8*d.*,—3*s.* 10½*d.*: Margareta de Appelby, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Godefridus Braban, 4*li.* 7*s.* 6*d.*,—4*s.* 4½*d.*: Juliana de Rouclif, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Adam Picard, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Hugo de Selby, 71*s.*,—3*s.* 6½*d.*: Rogerus Norreys, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Johannes de Clifton allutarius, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Johannes de Esthorp, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Johannes de Shirburne, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Robertus le Mareschal, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Robertus de Richall allutarius, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Willelmus Douk allutarius, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Johannes de Barneby, 60*s.*,—3*s.*: Willelmus de Maby

cissor, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Thomas de Drax allutarius, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Ricardus de Thorpe, 4*li.*,—4*s.*: Petrus Lespicer extraneus, 10*li.*,—10*s.*: Johannes Braban, 26*s.* 8*d.*,—16*d.*: Petrus Devenys cissor, 26*s.* 8*d.*, —16*d.*: Thomas de Grantham, 54*s.*,—2*s.* 6¼*d.*: Thomas de Caldebeck, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Radulphus Cocus, 60*s.*,—3*s.*: Johannes de Hamerton, 66*s.* 8*d.*,—3*s.* 4*d.*: Johannes de Richall, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Thomas de Grandon, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Simo de Derby, 46*s.* 8*d.*,—2*s.* 4*d.*: Johannes Grenehode cocus, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Johannes de Sandewyth, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Rogerus de Yarom cocus, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Willelmus de Fenton cocus, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: [Thomas ?] le Sauser, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Willelmus de K....ell allutarius, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Godefridus de Gedenay, 20*s.*,—12*d.*

Summa vicesime parochie istius 4*li.* 12*s.* 2¾*d.*, probata.

Parochia Sauncte Elene in Stayngate.

Adam le Fuster habet in bonis 60*s.* unde vicesima 3*s.*: Robertus de Neuby, 26*s.* 8*d.*,—16*d.*: Rogerus de Stitnum, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Alicia Basy, 53*s.* 4*d.*,—2*s.* 8*d.*: Willelmus Gladman, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Nicholaus le Mazoun, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Simon le Chaloner, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Ricardus le Walsh, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Willelmus de Adlingflet, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Walterus de Whyteby, 12*li.*,—12*s.*: Johannes Wrenne lousmanger, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Walterus le Taverner, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Johannes de Hexcesham, 40*s.*, —2*s.*: Johannes Scute armorer, 4*li.*,—4*s.*: Rogerus le Mareschal, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Johannes filius Diot' le Walker, 10*s.*, 6*d.*: Johannes de Corneburgh allutarius, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Thoma sde Popelton, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Johannes de Aldeburgh walker, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Johannes de Waltham Nuncius, 46*s.* 8*d.*,—2*s.* 4*d.*: Arnaldus de Ripoun, 8*li.*, —8*s.*: Robertus le Vaux, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Elena le White, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Adam de Hamelton potter, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Thomas Vele, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Johannes de Tockwith carpentarius, 15*s.*,—9*d.*: Willelmus de fratribus clericus, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Edmundus le Barber, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Adam de Hamelton, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Henricus le Barber, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Magister Thomas de Lound, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Rogerus le Barber, 10*s.*, —6*d.*: Johannes de Holgat pelliparius, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Johannes Pedefer armorer, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Johannes le Rous, 60*s.*,—3*s.*: Gilbertus de Arnall, 5*li.*,—5*s.*: Robertus de Heworth, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Willelmus de Scorby, 30*s.*,—18*d.*

Summa vicesime istius parochie 69*s.* 9*d.*, probata.

Parochia Sauncti Wilfridi episcopi.

Willelmus de Thorp habet in bonis 60*s.* unde vicesima 3*s.*: Willelmus de Middelton, 40*s.* 10*d.*,—2*s.* 0½*d.*: Robertus Belassis, 15*s.* 10*d.*,—9½*d.*: Robertus le Glasenwright, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Agnes le Glasenwright, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Willelmus le Barker, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Patricius le Barker, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Willelmus le Wadster pelliparius, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Johannes Hock Waterleder, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Willelmus de Lythington, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Johannes le Ferour, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Agnes de Topclyf, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Thomas de Overton pelliparius, 10*s.*,—6*d.*:

Alicia de Holand, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Johanna de Ockley, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Ricardus de Freston, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Willelmus Sperry 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Willelmus del Hagh, 25*s.*,—15*d.*: Ricardus de Burton, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Petrus le Courayour, 30*s.*,—18*d.*

Summa vicesime istius parochie 23*s.* 9*d.*, probata.

m. 2

Parochia Sauncti Michaelis in Berefray.

..... habet in bonis 5*li.* 10*s.* unde vicesima 5*s.* 6*d.*: Johannes de L..er, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Willelmus de Berewyk 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Johannes de Rychemound, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Magota le Lacer, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Willelmus de Chekewell, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Willelmus de Sutton pelliparius, 4*li.*,—4*s.*: Nicholas Pedefer, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Willelmus Botoner cutiller, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Johannes le Plummer, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Agnes de Allerton, 15*s.*,—9*d.*: Ricardus de Grymmesby aurifaber, 60*s.*,—3*s.*: Henricus de Caupmanthorpe, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Willelmus de Malton, 70*s.*,—3*s.* 6*d.*: Henricus de Burton, 4*li.*,—4*s.*: Willelmus de Denton mercator, 50*s.*,—2*s.* 6*d.*: Ricardus del Castel, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Patrious le Hatter, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Nicholaus le Hatter, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Robertus le Junoure, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Matilda le Cotiller, 50*s.*,—2*s.* 6*d.*: Rogerus de Munketon, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Ricardus de Huntington, 6*li.*,—6*s.*: Willelmus de Selby, 4*li.*,—4*s.*: Thomas de Allerton, 4*li.*,—4*s.*: Thomas de Wakefeld, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Elena de Goldesburgh, 60*s.*,—3*s.*: Johannes de Lemyng chapman, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Johannes Sturgy chapman, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Alanus de Multon, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Johannes Fox, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Henricus Gourdemaker, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Willelmus de Carleton hauberiour, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Johannes del Vale, 4*li.*,—4*s.*: Alanus Segode cissor, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Johannes del Haye, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Robertus de Lincoln carpentarius, 45*s.*,—2*s.* 3*d.*: Ricardus Tunnok, 8*li.*,—8*s.*: Robertus de Whytenay, 60*s.*,—3*s.*: Willelmus de Bokyngham, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Willelmus Belle, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Thomas le Sadiller, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Rogerus de Yarewell, 60*s.*,—3*s.*: Willelmus Beeghes, 60*s.*,—3*s.*: Roger Faber, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Willelmus Tonwall, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Willelmus le Baker, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Thomas de Jedeworth, 15*s.*,—9*d.*: Johannes le Trumpour, 4*li.*,—4*s.*: Willelmus del Abbeye, 5*li.* 4*d.*,—5*s.* 0¼*d.*: Johannes de Cave, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Henricus de Thorneton, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Johannes de Osbaldewyk, 10*s.*,—6*d.*

Summa vicesime istius parochie 103*s.* 7¼*d.*, probata.

Parochia Sauncte Trinitatis in Gotherumgate.

Ricardus del Wald potter habet in bonis, 6*li.* 18*s.* 9*d.*, unde vicesima 6*s.* 11¼*d.*: Adam Paytefyn latouner, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Walterus le Horner, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Elena de Bilby vidua, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Agnes le Walker vidua, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Adam de Creyk girdeler, 15*s.*,—9*d.*: Nigellus Potter, 10*li.*,—10*s.*: Ibbota Dunauncer vidua, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Matilda Toller vidua, 11*s.*,—6½*d.*: Thomas de Haldanby, 16*s.* 4*d.*,—9½*d.*: Ricardus de Conyngere, 20*s.* 5*d.*,—12¼*d.*: Ivode Raghton,

75*s.* 5*d.*,—3*s.* 9¼*d.*: Ricardus Pelter, 12*s.*,—7¼*d.*: Robertus de Burton, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Alicia que fuit vxor Roberti Pistoris, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Robertus de Stanhope, 40*s.* 5*d.*,—2*s.* 0¼*d.*:.....Sutor, 12*s.*,—7¼*d.*: Robertus Ledeleuedy, 12*s.*,—7¼*d.*: Willelmus Fisshe, 5*li.* 10*s.*,—5*s.* 6*d.*: Thomas Davysone Irnemanger, 5*li.* 2*s.* 2*d.*,—5*s.* 1½*d.*: Johannes de Beverley, 4*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.*,—4*s.* 8*d.*: Willelmus de Bristlay, 75*s.*,—3*s.* 9*d.*: Adam de Berdesay, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Johannes de Lepyngton, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Margeria de Sutton, 12*s.*,—7¼*d.*: Elena Takel, 11*s.* 8*d.*,—7*d.*: Thomas de Donyngton, 12*s.*,—7¼*d.*: Robertus de Cave, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Galfridus de Lethelay, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Hugo de Rikhall, 20*s.*,—12*d.*

Summa vicesime parochie istius 60*s.* 1¾*d.*, probata.

Parochie Sauncte Elene in Werkedik et Saunctorum Andree et Mauricii.

Johannes Fyn sutor habet in bonis 15*s.* unde vicesima, 9*d.*: Thomas de Shirburn cementarius, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Johannes de Baynton faber, 11*s.* 8*d.*,—7*d.*: Adam de Werkedik faber, 15*s.*,—9*d.*: Henricus de Bikerton pelter, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Willelmus de Pokelyngton pelter, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Radulphus de Heworth cementarius, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Robertus de Staveley pelter, 15*s.*,—9*d.*: Willelmus perchemyner, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Willelmus Stedman, 11*s.* 8*d.*,—7*d.*: Willelmus de Wirkesale, 15*s.*,—9*d.*: Willelmus Staynwygg cementarius, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Thomas Gayt, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Walterus de Bulford, 11*s.* 8*d.*,—7*d.*: Johannes Hatter perchemyner, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Rogerus de Haxeby, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Willelmus le perchemyner, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Reginaldus de Swynton, 60*s.*,—3*s.*: Robertus Toly, 10*s.*,—6*d.*

Summa vicesime istius parochie 16*s.* 1*d.*, probata.

Parochia Sauncti Johannis Evangeliste iuxta Pontem Vse.

Rogerus de Lincoln habet in bonis 75*s.* unde vicesima 3*s.* 9*d.*: Jordanus Savage, 15*li.*,—15*s.*: Matillis le Waider, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Henricus Cocus, 70*s.*,—3*s.* 6*d.*: Willelmus de Grafton, 70*s.*,—3*s.* 6*d.*: Johannes de Kendal, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Thomas de Bilham, 70*s.*,—3*s.* 6*d.*: Willelmus Cocus, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Agnes quondam vxor Willelmi de Hovyngham, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Thomas de Launesburgh, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Willelmus le Furner, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Johannes de Stayndrop, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Adam de Flasceby, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Thomas de Shirburn, 50*s.*,—2*s.* 6*d.*: Johannes de Amyas, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Willelmus de Northstret, 15*s.*,—9*d.*: Radulphus Glede, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Thomas Belle, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Petrus de Neuton, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Johannes de Cawode, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Simon del Brond, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Willelmus Mirthe, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Thomas Agace, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Juliana de Millington, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Johannes Ernis, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Johannes de Caune, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Tille de Blakeburn, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Willelmus Gregorer, 60*s.*—3*s.*: Willelmus le Barker, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Willelmus de Grantham, 4*li.* 10*s.*,—4*s.* 6*d.*: Walterus de Whiten, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Thomas Cocus, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Ricardus de

Brighenal, 4*li.*,—4*s.*: Isabella de Langelay, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Adam le Mazoun, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Thomas de Cawode, 50*s.*,—2*s.* 6*d.*: Petrus Bardick, 4*li.*,—4*s.*: Walterus de Scotton, 5*li.*,—5*s.*: Margareta Davy, 50*s.*,—2*s.* 6*d.*: Robertus le Batour 20*s.* —12*d.*: Willelmus de Friston, 12*li.*,—12*s.*: Beatrix Davy, 50*s.*,—2*s.* 6*d.*: Willelmus Candeler, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Phillippus le Frutour, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Galfridus le Litster, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Johannes le Barker, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Robertus de Holdernesse, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Willelmus de Thorneton, 45*s.*,—2*s.* 3*d.*: Johannes de Feriby, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Thomas de Barneby, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Johannes de Collum, 50*s.*,—2*s.* 6*d.*: Robertus Raudman, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Ricardus de Spofford, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Ricardus le Horner, 10*s.*,—6*d.*

Summa vicesime istius parochie 117*s.* 3*d.*, probata.

Parochia Omnium Sanctorum in Northstrete.

Radulphus Sauvage, habet in bonis, 28*s.* unde vicesima 16¾*d.*: Johannes de Catton, 64*s.* 11*d.*,—3*s.* 3*d.*: Stephanus le Plummer, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Andreas le Bouer, 42*s.* 4*d.*,—2*s.* 1½*d.*: Johannes Pikard, 5*li.* 14*s.* 6*d.*,—5*s.* 8½*d.*: Jacobus de Abbathia, 12*s.* 10*d.*,—7¾*d.*: Thomas de Spaldyng, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Robertus de Ampelford, 29*s.* 8*d.*,—17½*d.*: Willelmus Bernard, 19*s.* 7*d.*,—11¾*d.*: Johannes Goderik, 19*s.* 2*d.*,—11½*d.*: Robertus de Angrum, 45*s.* 10*d.*,—2*s.* 3½*d.*: Robertus de Raysebeck, 5*li.* 5*s.*,—5*s.* 3*d.*: Johannes de Cokermouth, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Willelmus de Askeby, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Willelmus de Screvyn, 72*s.* 6*d.*,—3*s.* 7½*d.*: Robertus de Haxeby, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Hugo Plaue, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Robertus filius Henrici, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Alanus de Thoraldthorp, 70*s.*,—3*s.* 6*d.*: Adam de Quixlay, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Johannes de Thoraldthorp, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Robertus de Askeby, 4*li.* 17*s.*,—4*s.* 10¼*d.*: Willelmus Otewy, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Johannes de Haxeby, 12*s.*,—7¼*d.*: Hugo qui fuit servus Thome le Stedeler, 10*s.* 10*d.*,—6½*d.*: Thomas le Sutheren, 10*s.* 10*d.*,—6½*d.*: Willelmus le Fogheler, 10*s.* 10*d.*,—6½*d.*: Henricus le Goldebeter, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Abel de Hesel, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Johannes de Hoton, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Willelmus de Neuburgh, 10*s.*,—6*d.*

Summa vicesime istius parochie 52*s.* 1¼*d.*, probata.

Parochia Saunctorum Martini et Gregorii in Mikelgate.

..... de Sale habet in bonis 15*s.* unde vicesima 9*d.*: Alicia de Askham, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Walterus de Otrington, 70*s.*,—3*s.* 6*d.*: Johannes de Weth, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Johannes Lorbatour, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Johannes Mareschall, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Juliana Gaudyn, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Johannes de Galway, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Thomas de Leycestre, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Robertus filius Egidii, 45*s.*,—2*s.* 3*d.*: Robertus Playce, 50*s.*,—2*s.* 6*d.*: Ricardus Sampson, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Isabella de Acastre, 40*s.*: —2*s.*: Ricardus de Caupmanthorp, 4*li.*,—4*s.*: Rogerus de Acastre, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Imania de Richall, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Ricardus le Toller, 26*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.*,— 26*s.* 8*d.*: Nicholaus Fouk [10*li.*],—10*s.*: Alanus de H...., ...: Thomas : Willelmus ford, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Willelmus de Tunstall, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Henricus Sutor, 10*s.*,—6*d.*:

Thomas de Ripon', 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Emma de Shupton, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Johannes de, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Willelmus, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Ricardus de Rychemound, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Henricus de Kent, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Rogerus Basy, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Willelmus Fox, 40*s.*,—2*s.*

Summa vicesime istius parochie, 77*s.* 8*d.*, probata.

Parochia Sauncte Trinitatis in Mikelgat.

Willelmus del Abbay habet in bonis 4*li.* unde vicesima 4*s.*: Johannes de allis [50*s.*],—2*s.* 6*d.*: Adam, [60*s.*]. —3*s.*: Ricardus de Dyngeley, [30*s.*],—18*d.*: Johannes Broun, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Thomas de, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Johannes de Con...., 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Nicholaus le, 40*s.*,—2*s.*:

Respice in dorso plus de hac parochia.

m. 2*d.*

(*Ancient endorsement of Roll, partly effaced*) **EBOR: ANNO PRIMO REGIS EDWARDI TERTII COMP: BOUTHUM....**

Adhuc de parochia Sauncte Trinitatis in Mikelgat.

Henricus le Cartewright habet in bonis 10*s.* unde vicesima 6*d.*: Thomas de Harwode, 60*s.*,—3*s.*: le Whelewright, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Ricardus de Yarum, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Hugo Scott, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Rogerus de Stratton, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Robertus Prest molendinarius, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Willelmus de Coppegrave, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Johannes Cocus molendinarius, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Johannes de Swaldale, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Johannes de Roughford, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Willelmus de Grymeston. 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Adam de Corneburgh, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Gilbertus Whitecou, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Johannes del Howe, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Thomas de Smitheton, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Thomas de Bilburgh, 10*s.*,—6*d.*

Summa vicesime huius parochie 28*s.* 6*d.*, probata.

Parochia beate Marie veteris et Sancti Clementis.

Ricardus de Alverton habet in bonis 10*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.* unde vicesima 10*s.* 8*d.*: Thomas de Estrington, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Willelmus de Hemelsay, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Robertus Heghschoo, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Johannes de Donecastre carpentarius, 15*s.*:—9*d.*: Hugo de Cokermouth, 50*s.*,—2*s.* 6*d.*: Robertus de Kyngham, 50*s.*,—2*s.* 6*d.*: Hugo Makblith, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Robertus de Osbaldewyk, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Alicia de Gerforby, 50*s.*,—2*s.* 6*d.*: Walterus Scott, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Robertus de Eseby, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Nicholaus cementarius, 25*s.*,—15*d.*: Willelmus de Bernaldcastell, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Henricus le Porter, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Johannes de Copgrave, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Agnes vxor Mauricii, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Johannes tegulator, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Willelmus Scott, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Martinus le fissher, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Hugo filius Hulle, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Stephanus carpentarius, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Johannes de Waltham, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Alicia de Brun, 25*s.*,—15*d.*: Johannes le Candeler, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Anabilla Kyng, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Willelmus Clericus, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Alicia le Breuster, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Adam tegulator, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Johannes le

Hairester, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Radulphus de Boldon, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Willelmus Sutor, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Petrus de Haxiholm, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Robertus de Corneburgh, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Rogerus de Barton, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Johannes de Bugthorpe, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Thomas Hullesone, 10*s.*,—6*d.*

Summa vicesime huius parochie 52*s.* 7*d.*, probata.

Parochia Sancti Dionisii in Walmegate.

Rogerus de Tollerton habet in bonis 13*s.* 4*d.* unde vicesima 8*d.*: Johannes Sutor, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Nicholas de Catton, 16*s.*,—9½*d.*: Johannes de Bouleton, 26*s.* 8*d.*,—16*d.*: Robertus Laxman, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Johannes le Chandeler 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Nicholaus Keller, 4*li.* 10*s.*,—4*s.* 6*d.*: Adam Fossegraver, 25*s.*,—15*d.*: Nicholaus de Heword, 13*s.*,—7¾*d.*: Willelmus de Heselyngton, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Alanus le Hoser, 33*s.* 8*d.*,—20*d.*: Radulphus le Walker, 30*s.*,—18*d.*: Johannes de Slengesby, 28*s.* 6*d.*,—17*d.*: Johannes Boccher, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Johannes Webster, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Willelmus Bocher, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Alanus de Miton, 26*s.* 8*d.*,—16*d.*: Walterus de Harton, 26*s.* 8*d.*,—16*d.*: Willelmus de Grymesby, 5*li.* 16*s.* 8*d.*,—5*s.* 10*d.*: Johannes Graunt, 15*s.*,—9*d.*: Willelmus Aurifaber, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Hawysia de Brandesby, 26*s.* 8*d.*,—16*d.*: Adam de Fymmer, 33*s.* 4*d.*,—20*d.*: Walterus Cocus, 28*s.* 6*d.*,—17*d.*: Robertus de Bridlyngton, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Willelmus de Redenesse, 20*li.* 6*d.*,—20*s.* 0¼*d.*: Henricus Fossegrayve, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Nicholaus de Doreme, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Willelmus Mareschall, 43*s.* 4*d.*,—2*s.* 2*d.*: Willelmus le Taillour, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Thomas de Wiresdale, 23*s.* 4*d.*,—14*d.*: Hugo de Skelton, 15*s.*,—9*d.*: Agnes Tregeraus, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Johannes de Wynchestre, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Willelmus le Wright, 10*s.*,—6d.: Johannes Milner, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*

Summa vicesime huius parochie 64*s.* 2½*d.*, probata.

Parochie Saunctarum Marie Margarete et omnes alie parochie vltra Fosse.

Johannes de Staveley habet in bonis 8*li.* 11*s.* 8*d.* unde vicesima 8*s.* 7*d.*: Johannes Palmer, 5*li.* 5*s.*,—5*s.* 3*d.*: Adam de Sutton, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Thomas de Naffreton, 15*s.*,—9*d.*: Domnius Nicholaus Grunt et frater eius, 25*s.*,—15*d.*: Thomas Abbot, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Willelmus de Qweldrik potter, 26*s.* 8*d.*,—16*d.*: Galfridus Burry, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Matillis Medewif, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Robertus atter, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Johannes, 20*s.*,—12*d.*

Summa 23*s.*

Parochia Sancti Laurencii.

Johannes de Hornyngton habet in bonis 13*s.* 4*d.* unde vicesima 8*d.*: Ricardus de Kirkeby, 15*s.*,—9*d.*: Dominus Nicholaus vicarius Sancti Laurencii, 20*s.*,—12*d.*

Parochia Sauncti Edwardi. [*in margin*]

Johannes de Warthill habet in bonis 60*s.* unde vicesima 3*s.*:

Emmota Waleys, 11*s.* 8*d.*,—7*d.*: Adam Leker, 15*s.*,—9*d.*: Dominus Ricardus de Warthill, 53*s.* 4*d.*,—2*s.* 8*d.*: Robertus de Qweldrik, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Willelmus de Osbaldewyk, 13*s.* 4*d.*,—8*d.*: Hospitale Sancti Nicholai, 15*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.*,—15*s.* 8*d.*

[Summa] 26*s.* 5*d.*

Parochie Omnium Sanctorum in Fisshergate et Sancte Elene.

Robertus de Pudesay habet in bonis 20*s.* unde vicesima 12*d.*: Agnes Tracy, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Elena Fraunceys, 15*s.* 10*d.*,—9½*d.*

Parochia Sauncti Gregorii.

Johannes Gra habet in bonis 38*s.* 5*d.* unde vicesima 23*d.*: Isabella White, 53*s.* 4*d.*,—2*s.* 8*d.*: Thomas le Ferour, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Hamo de Housum, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Robertus de Tyveryngton, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Radulphus le Ferour, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Ingelramus de Naffryngton, 20*s.*,—12*d.*

[Summa] 10*s.* 1*d.*

Summa vicesime harum iiij parochiarum 62*s.* 3½*d.*, probata.

Parochia Sauncti Salvatoris in Marisco.

Robertus de Skelton piscator habet in bonis 20*s.* unde vicesima 12*d.*: Ricardus de Bulmer, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Hugo le Hewer, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Willelmus le Walker, 11*s.* 8*d.*,—7*d.*: Thomas de Wartre, 11*s.* 8*d.*,—7*d.*: Willelmus Cussing, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Johannes de Hathelsay, 13*li.* 13*s.* 4*d.*,—13*s.* 8*d.*: Nicholaus de Scorby, 4*li.*,—4*s.*: Robertus de Snayth, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Willelmus Gamell, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Thomas Scott, 11*s.* 10*d.*,—7*d.*: Ricardus de Duffeld, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Willelmus de Rychemound, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Anabilla de,Kendale, 26*s.* 8*d.*,—16*d.*: Alicia Fraunceys, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Henricus de Scorby, 6*li.*,—6*s.*: Alicia de Sancta Agatha, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Walterus de Osbaldewyk, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Johannes Lynstale, 25*s.*,—15*d.*: Emmota de Carleton, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Petrus Chesman, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Johannes de Sancta Agatha, 11*s.* 10*d.*,—7*d.*: Galfridus le Irnemanger, 40*s.*,—2*s.*: Johannes Caperoun, 20*s.*,—12*d.*: Willelmus de Esyngwold, 10*s.*,—6*d.*: Johannes de Walmesford, 20*s.*,—12*d.*

Summa vicesime huius parochie 51*s.* 1*d.* probata.

SUMMA TOTALIS VICESIME 78*li.* 7*s.* 9¾*d.*

Hos duos rotulos liberavit hic Nicholaus de Langeton Maior Civitatis Eboracensis & Adam de Hoperton taxatores & collectores vicesime Regi concesse in eadem Civitate per manus suas proprias xiij° die Aprilis anno secundo Regis Edwardi [tertij post Conque] stum.

INDEX.

The letter "*n*" indicates a foot-note.

Abbay, Abbey, Henry, 33; Matthew, 36.
Aberford, 1.
Abton Magna, 116.
Acaster Malbis, 1.
Ackenson, Thomas, 19.
Ackham, Akam, Henry, 96.
Acklam, Aclum, 1, 149.
Ackton, 74, 86.
Ackworth, 1.
Acomb, 1.
Adam, Margaret, 37; Ralph son of, 41; William son of, 43.
Addingham, 1.
Adel, 1.
Adlingfleet, 1.
Adwick in the Street, 1; upon Dearne, 1.
Aireton, Roger, 35, 36.
Akelthorp, 124.
Aldborough, Aldburgh, Aldburghe, 1, 33, 35, 36, 39, 133; bailiff of, 34; carre, 37; common pasture, 37; pound, 38; Court rolls, 33-43; moor, 37; tolbooth, 34; vicar of, 41.
Allen, Alene, 107; Edwarde, 24.
Allerston, 1.
Allerthorpe, 1.
Allerton, Alverton, 152; Wapentake of, 151-155.
Almondbury, 1.
Alverthorpe, 31.
Amotherby, Aymonderby, 1, 116.
Ampleford, Ampelford, 2, 108, 109, 117.
Anston, 2.
Apelton dueld, 158; Appleton upon Wiske, 2, 157.
Appilbie, Appylby, Sir Robert, 54, 55.
Appleby-super-Tees, 132.
Appleyeard, John, 79.
Appleton-in-the-Street, 2, 115, 127.
Aram, Joseph, 94.
Ardsley, East, 2.
Arkenden, Arkyndeyn, 37, 39.
Arkilgarth, 137.
Arksey, 2.
Armitage, Alvery, 83, 95; Dorothy, 83.
Armthorpe, 2.
Arncliffe, 2.
Arthoft, 113.
Asilby, 151.
Askewe, Thomas, 55.
Askham Bryan, 2; Richard, 2.
Askrigg, Askrigge, Askerigg, 2, 124, 142.
Aslacby, 114.
Aston, 2.
Atkinson, William, 24.
Aton, 110, 146.
Atwick, 2.
At-town-end, John, 40.
Attekirk, John, 40.
Auburne, 6.
Aughton, 6.
Awty, Anne, 69; Emanuell, 69; Grace, 69; John, 69; Joseph, 69; Josias, 69.
Aygar, Ager, Margarett, 53; Thomas, 51, 52, 61.
Aykescarth, 124.
Aykescoln and Lemig, 129.

Baddison, Joseph, 97.
Badsworth, 2.
Bagby, Baggeby, 2, 159.
Baildon, 2.
Bainton, 2.
Bairstow, Bairstowe, Michael 83; Paul, 79.
Bakehouse, 19, 23, 27, 28.
Baker, Robert, 66; William, 59.
Bakers, common, 17, 19, 23, 27.
Ballingson, Ballinstone, Anna, 35; Richard, 34, 35; William, 34, 35.
Balliol, Hugh de, 47.
Bardsey, 2.
Barkisland, 86.
Barmborough, 2.
Barmby, Henry, 99; on the Moor, 2.
Barmston, 2.
Barnby, Barneby, 143, 148; upon-don, 2.
Barnes, Richard, 85.
Barnoldswick, 2.

Barnsley, 2.
Baron, John, 94, 96; Nathanell, 94.
Barraclough, Grace, 68; John, 68, 81; Robert, 70; Samuell, 68; William, 68.
Barton, 2, 132, 142; -le-Street, 2.
Barwick, Barwyke, Barnard, 51; Elienora; -in-Elmet, 2.
Batchelor, George, 75; Grace, 75, 81; John, 75.
Battersbie, Batterysby, Bathresby, 52, 60, 149.
Batley, 2, 67-70, 72, 74-81, 83-85; Court Rolls, 67; Wills from Court Rolls, 82-85; Manorial peculiar of, 46, 66, 67; wills from manorial peculiar, 68-78; inventories and bonds, 78-80.
Batte, Barnard, 17.
Baudwine, Elizabeth, 82; Richard, 82, 85.
Baxter, *His Everlasting Rest*, 77.
Baynbrigg, Baynbrigge, 124; William de, 41.
Bayston, Thomas, 17.
Bayts, Mr., 24.
Beaumont, Beamond, Abraham, 72; Benjamin, 81; Elizabeth, 80; Harma, 72; Isaak, 72; Jacob, 72; James, 72; John, 70, 72, 81; Joseph, 80, 81; Mary, 79; William, 70, 78, 79, 81, 84.
Bedale, 128.
Beeford, 2, 9.
Beer-tasters, 35.
Bell, Roger, 63, 64, 66.
Bellerby, 127.
Bempton, 2.
Bennington, William, 96.
Benynbourgh, 159.
Bentley, Bentlye, Anne, 84; Henry, 24; Hester, 84; John, 84, 85; Joshua, 81; Martha, 84, 85; Mary, 84; Michael, 68, 84, 85; Phebe, 84; Samuel, 81.
Berdene, 126.
Berford, 135.
Berghley, 145, 153.
Berningham, 132.
Bessingby, 2.
Best, Henry, 78, 80; Mary, 80, 81.
Beswick, 2.
Beverley, Commandery of the Holy Trinity, 47; St. John with St. Martin, 2; St. Mary, 2; St. Nicholas, 2.
Berwell, John 99.
Bewholme, 2.
Bierlaw-men, 30.
Bilborough, 2.
Bilsdale, Bilsdaill, Bilsdall, Bildesdale, 3, 60, 117.
Bilton-in-Ainsty, 3; in Holderness, 3.
Bingley, 2.
Biome, George, 26.
Birdforth, Brudford, Bruddefird, Brudefird, 3, 4, 121; Wapentake of, 119-122.
Birdsall, 3.
Birkhead, Martin, 25.
Birkin, 3; Flatt, 75.
Birkley, 3.
Birnand, Birnande, Burnande, Byrnaunde, George, 35, 36; John, 33, 35; Thomas, 34; William, 35, 36.
Birstall, 3, 71.
Bishop Burton, 3; Wilton, 3.
Bishopthorpe, 3.
Blackam, John, 99.
Blacker, Blackeare, J., 99; Raufe, 24
Blackman, 60.
Blacktoft, 3.
Boar, the common, 20.
Bodlowm (Beadlam), 118.
Bogzes (Bowes), 135.
Bolton, Boltan, Boulton, 70, 159; East, 126; West, 123; by Bolland, 3; in Channous, 3; Percy, 3; upon-Dearne, 3; Thomas, 104.
Bonner, George, 93, 94.
Booth, Alice, 75; John, 75; Nathaniel, 75, 80, 81; Sara, 75.
Boroughfield, 37.
Boroughbridge, Birrghbrigg, 33, 34, 35, 40, 41; Borough courts, 45; fairs, 44; fishery, 44; fulling mill, 44; market tolls, 44; mills, 44, 45; tolbooth, 36, 38.
Bossall, 3, 143.
Bouthum, 107, 109.
Bovincourt, Guy de, 47.
Bowbearer, 30.
Bowll halye, 34.
Bowthe, James, 60; Thomas, 60.
Boyes, Boys, George, 62, 64; Thomas, 53.
Boynton, 3; Griffith, 99; William, 96.
Bracewell, 3.
Bradfield, 3.
Bradford, 3; Bryan, 24.
Bradley, Agnes, 83; Edward, 83, 85; John, 83, 85; Richard, 69.
Brafferton, 3, 143.
Braithwell, 3.
Bramham, 3.
Bramlay, John, 18.
Brampton, Bramtone, 33, 35.
Bramwith, 3.
Bransdale, Bransdal, 62, 64.
Brandesburton, 3.

Brandesby, 141.
Brandlay, Wylliam, 17.
Brandsley, 3.
Brantingham, 3.
Bras, Peter, 53.
Branby, 108.
Brayton, 3; William de, 42.
Bread, Assize of, 35.
Breckon, Ralph, 65; William, 65.
Breniston, 156.
Bretby, 154.
Brewers, assize of, 37.
Bridgemasters, 18, 29.
Bridlington, 3.
Brigenale, 136.
Brigg, Brigge, Brigges, 107; Elizabeth, 73; Henry, 73; John, 73, 84; Joseph, 73; Mary, 73; Michael, 73, 84; Richard, 73, 81, 84; William, 73, 84, 85.
Broadhead, Michael, 81.
Broadley, Abraham, 68; John, 74; Mary, 73, 74; Mathew, 84, 85; Richard, 73; Thomas, 73, 74.
Brodsworth, 3.
Broghton, Broughton, Magna, 145; in Craven, 3; Notts, 3.
Brooksbanke, Brookesbanke, Abraham, 84; Edward, 84; Gilbert, 84, 85; James, 84; Jeremy, 170; Richard, 79, 81.
Brooke, Anne, 78; Edmond, 79, 81; Elizabeth, 81; Francis, 78, 81; James, 85; John, 81; Josias, 69; Margaret, 78; Mary, 79; Sarah, 78.
Brotherton, 3.
Brotton, 3, 144; Ales, 52; Aliayn, 52; Barnard, 52; Elizabeth, 52; Sir John, 49-51, 53, 64.
Brown, Browne, Alice, 37; Antony,38; Bryan, 36; Gilberte, 24; Henry, 29, 30; John, 97; Richard, 32; William, 33-35, 47.
Brygham, William, 33.
Bubwith, 3.
Buckley, Edward, 99.
Bugthorpe, 3.
Bulmer, 3, 143; wapentake, 140-144; Marie, 61; Thomas, 65; William, 61.
Burell & Colling, 129.
Burgh, 125; William de, 42.
Burghwallis, 3.
Burnby, 3.
Burneby, Henry, 30; William, 69.
Burnsall, 3.
Burton, 116; Agnes, 3, 87-99; Constable, 128; Fleming, 3; in Bischopdale, 123; Leonard, 4; Mildeby, 40; Pidsea, 4; super Joram, 123; West, 4.
Burythorpe, 4.
Buskett, Charles, 97.
Butchers, 20, 22.
Buttercrambe, 4, 143.
Butterwick, Butterwyk, 4, 116.
Bydaile Ends, 88.
Byford, 4.
Bygott Hill, 87.
Byelaws of Aldburgh, conservators of, 37.
Byland, Bellalanda, Liberty of, 109-110.

Caldeburgh, 124.
Caldwell, 135.
Callys, als Coke, Thomas, 24.
Calveton, 117.
Calverley, 4.
Cambridge, 68.
Campsall, 4.
Cantley, 4.
Carlinghow, 4.
Carlthorpe, 137.
Carlton, Carleton, 4, 119, 124, 148; in Cleveland, 4, 108; in Craven, 4; juxta Snaith, 4.
Carnaby, 4.
Carperby, Kerkerby, 127.
Carr, Alice, 76; fh, 99; Samuel, 76.
Cartter, Raiph, 93, 94; Robert, 99.
Cartwright Memorial Hall, Bradford, 67, 86.
Casse, John, 40; William, 40.
Castellevigton, 151.
Castleford, 4.
Catrigg (Catterick), 125.
Cattall, Little, 33.
Catten, Richard, 35.
Catton, 4, 121.
Catwick, 4.
Cawood, 4.
Cawthorne, 4.
Cayton, Caytone, 4, 112.
Chapman, William, 60.
Chauntrie, The, 29.
Cherry Burton, 4.
Churchwardens, duties of, 18, 21, 25.
Clarel, William, 104.
Clarke, Clerke, John, 50, 53, 56, 58; Robert, 47; Thomas, 18.
Clarkson, Clarson, Bridget, 63; William, 63, 98, 99.
Clayton, Claiton, Richard, 29, 32.
Cleffe, James, 18.
Clesby, 133.
Cleveland dialect, 48.
Clif, Cliff, 136; field, 31.
Clifton, Clyfton, 107, 157; Alexander, 96; George, 39.
Cloughton, 4.
Cockerill, Thomas, 100.
Colbourn, 124.

Coley, Colaye, Cole, 66, 77-79, 82, 86; leall, 83, 85, 86.
Colliers, 17.
Collinge, William, 38.
Collingham, 4; South, 4.
Colthorpe, 4.
Colton, 117.
Colmondale, Commondale, 62.
Common Shepharde, 38.
Communion, The Order of the, -1547-8, 48*n*.
Conisbrough, 4.
Conisthorpe, 141.
Coniston, 4.
Conny Garth, Cunnygarth, 75, 87.
Consitt, John, 66.
Conyeres, George, 61.
Cooke, Henry, 103.
Corbett, Henry, 92-94, 96.
Corndale, William, 97.
Corneburgh, 141.
Corner, Corney, Cornay, Sir Thomas, 52, 54, 56; Xpofer, 60.
Corpus Christi plays, 20-22.
Cottam, 4.
Cottingham, 4.
Couseby, 120.
Coverham, 4, 124.
Cowlan, 4.
Cowlass, David, 103.
Cowthorpe, 4.
Cowton, Henry, 35, 36.
Cowters, Cowthouse, Cowithowse, Agnes, 49; Bernard, 49, 58; George, 49, 64; Henry, 49-51, 53, 57, 58; John, 49; Leonard, 49; Robert, 49, 57, 58; William, 54.
Coxwold, Cokewald, 4, 119.
Coyttes, Agnes, 52; George, 52; Henry, 51, 55; Richard, 51, 55, 58; William, 58, 64.
Crakelides, 130.
Crambe, 4.
Crambown, 143.
Crathorne, Crathorn, 4, 149.
Craven, John, 62.
Crawfert, Richard, 97.
Crawshaye, Edward, 24.
Credale & Elnetmer, 122.
Croft, 134.
Crofton, 4.
Cropton, 4.
Crosbye, Robert, 23.
Crosland, Thomas, 69.
Crosley common, 75.
Crossley, Crosley, E. W., F.S.A., 46; Mary, 73, 74.
Crowe, John, 34.
Crowther, Joseph, 79; Joshua, 74; Nathan, 79.
Crykendon, Waldeman of, 40.
Cucking stool, cowkeinstolle, 27.
Cundall, Antony, 38; Brian, 36.
Cuppers, 22.
Curfew bell, 21.
Cuthale, Little, 42.
Cutherston, 136.

Dalby, 4.
Dale, 120; Dale, Dayll, Ann, 66; Christofer, 52, 53; Elizabeth, 51; Henry, 57; John, 51, 53, 59, 61, 62-66; Leonard, 56, 57, 59, 65, 66; Margaret, 55, 56; Mary, 62, 64; Rauf, 55; Richard, 56; Robert, 52; Thomas, 52, 54, 55, 59, 60, 63, 64, 66.
Dalton, 159; Elena, 37.
Dalton in Birdforth, 119.
Dalton in Broghtonlith, 136.
Dalton super Tees, 109.
Danby, Daneby, 4, 131, 151.
Daneby super Joram, 126.
Dandeson, William, 40.
Darfield, 4.
Darrington, 4.
Darton, 4.
David, John son of, 40; Thomas son of, 42.
Dawny, George, 53.
Dawson, John, 29, 30, 32.
Daynhill's Close, 88.
Dean, Deane, Anne, 84; Elizabeth, Elizabeth, 75, 77; John, 77, 83; Joseph, 81; Judith, 75, 77; Robert, 75, 77, 81, 84, 85; Samuel, 75; William, 75, 77, 84.
Dent, Katherine, 37; William, 37.
Denton, Rychard, 17.
Dewsbury, 4, 76.
Didensdale, 154.
Dicconson, Agnes, 37; Francis, 33, 35; Ralph, 33; Thomas, 33, 35, 36.
Dickson, Dicson, Dixson, Dyxson, Emmot, 53; Henry, 94; Taber, 56, 57; William, 50, 59.
Dighton, 153.
Dinnington, 4.
Disceford, 138.
Dobby, Margarett, 54.
Dobson, Richard, 60.
Dolleffe, Dollyff, Dollyth, Gyles, 20, 23, 24; Rychard, 18.
Doncaster, 5; William, 51.
Donsle cum Neuham, 146.
Doranne, William, 40.
Dounholm, 126.
Dowson, Edward, 65.
Dean, 5.
Driffield, 5.
Dromonby & Kirkeby, 149.
Drypool, 5.

Ducke, Duke, Francis, 56, 57, 61; Thomas, 55.
Dune, Cuthbert, 38.
Dunnington, 5.
Dunsforth, 5; Nether, 35.
Dynison, Dynyson, Thomas, 24, 32.
Dyschebynke, 51.

Earl's Ings, 17, 23, 24.
Earnshaw, Henry, 80.
Easington in Cleveland, 5.
Easington in Holderness, 5.
Easingwold, 5.
East Harlsey, 5.
East Rounton, 5.
Eastwick, 5.
Ebberston, Ebriston, 5, 111.
Ecclesfield, 5.
Edlington, 5.
Edliston, 159.
Edston, 5; Magna, 115.
Egerton family, 67.
Eggleston, John, 92: Richard, 92.
Egton, Eggeton, 5, 151.
Elizabeth, Queen, 33, 36, 39.
Elland, Eland, 5, 73.
Ellerbeck, 152.
Ellerburn, 5.
Ellerby, 147; Thomas, 59.
Ellerker, 5; John, 105.
Ellerton, 5, 125, 134.
Ellingstring, 124.
Ellington, 123.
Ellis, John, 97-99; William, 79.
Ellistones, Henry, 80.
Elloughton, 5.
Elsterwick, 5.
Elvington, 5.
Erghthorn, 129.
Emley, 5.
Erethorn, 159.
Eriom super Tese, 132.
Erkenden, Thomas de, 42.
Esby, 131.
Escelby, 137.
Escrick, 5.
Eseby, 149.
Eske, John, 63, 64; Robert, 63.
Eskelby, 159.
Esington, 147.
Eskdale, 5.
Eske, The water of, 52.
Essingwold, 142.
Estcouton, 137.
Eston, 5, 146; John, 49; Robert, 49.
Esttanfeld, 138.
Etton, 5.
Eucharist, Service of, 1549, 49.
Everingham, 5.
Evenwoodd, Evynwood, Thomas, 58, 59; William, 51, 55, 56.
Exley, 75, 81, 85.

Faldington, 110.
Fangfoss, 5.
Farlington, Ferlington, 5, 142.
Farmanby, 114, 159.
Farndayll, Wylson, 54.
Farnaby, Farnyby, John, 60; Umfraye, 54; Vincent, 61.
Farr, March, 72.
Farrer, John, 68; Samuel, 68.
Fayceby, 150.
Fayrewether, Fayrewedder, Agnes, 58; John, 58, 65; Sir John, 53; Leonard, 58; Nicholas, 58; Thomas, 58.
Featherstone, 5.
Fegherby, 123.
Feild, 71, 73, 79, 82.
Feliskirk, Felicekirk, 5, 109.
Felkirk, 5.
Fencotes, 126.
Ferndeby Chapel, 52.
Ferry Fryston, 5.
Feversham, Lord, 47.
Fewston, 5.
Feyldon, James, 79, 81.
Frere, ffreare, ffreare, fecar, Phillipp, 96; Philup, 96; Ralph, 97; Robert, 35, 36.
Fighling, 154.
Filey, 5.
Fingale, 125.
Firbeck, 5.
Firth, Firthe, Alexander, 83, 85; Isabell, 83; Joseph, 83.
Fish shambles, 22.
Fisher, George, 31.
Fishlake, 5.
Flamborough, 5.
Flatherwath, 141.
Flaxton, 141.
Flemynge, Rycharde, 24.
Fletcher, Alleson, 59; Edward, 50, 65; Elizabeth, 50; Isabell, 50; John, 50-52, 55-60; Katheryn, 53; Robert, 50.
Fletham & Kirkeby, 126.
Flockton, 5.
Flyntey, John, 36.
Folketon, 6.
Fordon, 6.
Forestallers, 20, 22, 28, 29.
Forsette, 136.
Fossard, John, 43.
Foston, Fosceton, 6, 157.
Foston upon the Wolds, 6.
Fox, Jannet, 52.
Foxcroft, George, 23.
Foxholes, 6.
Foxton, 153.

Fraisthorpe, 6.
Franed, frayned, 54*n*.
Franke, Nicholas, 65.
Frankish, Frantish, John, 97, 98.
Frankland, Edmund, 69; Jane, 70; John, 57, 69, 81, 89; Joseph, 69; Joshua, 69; Sarah, 70.
Frickley, 6.
Fridaythorpe, 6.
Friton, 116.
Frobysher, Richarde, 24.
Fryston, 6.
Fulford, 6.
Full Sutton, 6.
Furneys, Margaret, 37.
Fylingdales, 6.
Fyrst, Peter, 57.

Ganton, 6.
Garbott, Garbot, Garbote, Garbut, Annes, 58; Peter, 49, 50, 55, 57, 58; Robert, 50, 53, 60; William, 60, 65.
Garforth, 6.
Gragrave, 6.
Garton in Holderness, 6.
Garton in the Wolds, 6.
Gate Fireforth, 6.
Gate Helmsley, 6.
Gawthorpe, Robert, 26.
Gaynsford, Richard, 35.
Gaytenby, 139.
Gibbet, 27.
Gibson, Gibsone, Edward, 37; Joseph, 94; Thomas, 99.
Giggleswick, 6.
Gilbertson, Alexander, 40; Alice, 37.
Gill, Gyll, George, 63; Janett, 50; John, 49, 50, 53, 58; Robert, 48, 50, 63, 65; William, 50, 63.
Gilling, 6, 133; Wapentake, 130-137.
Girnewood, James, 29.
Gisburne, 6, 52, 54, 146.
Givendale, 6.
Glover, Thomas, 17.
Goathland, 6.
Gomersal, Gomershall, Gomerscill, Gumersall, 6, 69, 71, 72, 78, 83, 85; Agnes, 83; Alice, 83, 85; Edward, 83, 85; John, 83.
Goodmanham, 6.
Goodyeboure, Goddebover, Godebovre, 19, 24.
Gordon, Fran, 103.
Govthrope, 53.
Goxhill, 6.
Grafton, 36.
Gransmore, 91, 94.
Grannte, Graunt, Francis, 23; Peter, 30.
Greame, Henry, 77.
Great Marsh, 72.
Greene, Grene, John, 23, 24, 72; Ralph, 40, 42, 43; Richard, 42, 72; Robert, 40, 43.
Grenhowe, 53, 147.
Gretrham, Jane, 57.
Griffith, Sir Henry, 91.
Grimston, John, 100, 102, 103.
Grindall, 6.
Grinton, 127.
Gristhorpe, 113.
Gristhwaite, 119.
Grysby, 154.
Guisborough, Gisbourghe, 6, 60.
Guiseley, 6.
Gurwood, John, 103.
Guye, William, 34.

Hacford, 127.
Hackness, Hakenes, 6, 156.
Haggett, Thomas, 97.
Hair, Elizabeth, 36.
Haldesworthe, Alverid, 26.
Halifax, 6, 66, 71, 77, 82, 83; Antiq. Soc. Papers, 73*n*, 77*n*.
Halikeld, Wapentake of, 137.
Hall, George, 65; John, 71; Mary, 71; Michael, 71, 97; Sara, 71; Susan, 71; William, 10.
Hall End, Halifax, 84.
Halsham, 6.
Halton, 157.
Hambleton, 6.
Hampsthwaite, 6.
Handsworth, 6.
Hang, Wapentake of, 122-130.
Hanson, Edward, 71, 73; John, 71, 79, 81, 82; Mary, 73; Pheby, 73.
Hardie, Nicholas, 29.
Hardwicke, Richard, 70.
Harewood, Harwood, Harwoode, 6; John, 94, 96.
Hargreaves, Jonas, 75.
Hargill, Anne, 63; Bridget, 63; Elizabeth, 63.
Harlsey, Herlesay, East, 119; West, 153.
Harome, 6; Harum, 118.
Harpham, Harpam, 6, 94; Outgates, 98.
Harpley, R. W., 47, 48, 62, 65.
Harrison, Harison, Herrison, Elizabeth, 83, 85; George, 75, 98; Laur, 99.
Harswell, 6.
Harte, Hare, Richard, 43.
Harthill, 6.
Hartshead, 6.
Harwood dale, 6.
Hatfield, 7.
Haukesgarth super Staynseker, 155.

Haukeswell, East, 129; West, 129.
Haver, 55*n*.
Hawnby, Halmeby, 7, 120.
Haworth, 7.
Haxby, 7, 107.
Hayton, 7.
Healaugh, 7.
Healey, 73, 74, 82, 84, 85; Rebecca, 80; Thomas, 80, 81.
Healton, 70.
Heaton, Timothy, 73.
Hebron, Peter, 65.
Heckle, 57*n*.
Hedon, 7.
Helagh & Sutton, 128.
Helmsley, Helmeslay, Helmslay, Hemeslay, 7, 60, 107, 117, 159.
Helperthorpe, 7.
Hemelington, 148.
Hemsworth, 7.
Heptonstall, 7.
Hergill, Jane, 62, 64.
Hernby, 159.
Heselton, 124.
Heslerton, 7.
Heslington, 7.
Hessle, 7.
Heton, 153.
Hewerdine, Cristofer, 61; Elizabeth, 61; Rauffe, 61.
Heworth, 43.
Heyron, William, 41.
Hickleton, 7.
Higgin, Richard, 26, 30, 32.
High Hoyland, 7.
Highways, 29.
Hilderskelfe cum Gawethorp, 141.
Hilderwell, 148.
Hill, Hille, Hyll, John, 71; Michael, 40-43; Thomas, 77; William, 23, 56, 57.
Hilston, 7.
Hilton, 7, 145.
Hinderwell, 7.
Hipperholme, Hipperhoulme, Hypperholme, 70, 77, 78, 81, 82, 84-86.
Hird, Hirde, Christopher, 84, 85; Daniel, 70, 85; Elizabeth, 69; Grace, 68-70, 84; Hester, 80; Jennett, 70, 81, 84; John, 70, 84; Mary, 69, 70, 84; Nathaniel, 80; Robert, 31; Samuel, 69, 70, 73*n*, 80, 81, 84; Sara, 69; Thomas, 69; William, 68, 69, 81.
Hobson, Hobsoun, Robert, 30, 32.
Hodeswell, 130.
Hodgson, Daniel, 83; Francis, 97.
Hoggard, Hoggart, Henry, 94; Phillipp, 93, 94, 97-99; William, 60; Thomas, 96.
Holdsworth, Houldsworth, Holdesworthe in Ovenden, 79; Alverid, 26; Robert, 75.
Holenes, The, 53.
Holgate, Jeremiah, 84.
Hollingworth, John, 75.
Hollyn, 7.
Holme & Hougrave, 152; on Spalding Moor, 7; on the Wolds, 7.
Holmpton, 7.
Holmes, Samuel, 70.
Holthorpe, 116.
Holtby, Holteby, 109, 123, 142.
Hoope, Raphe, 94.
Hooton Pagnell, 7; Roberts, 7.
Hope, 132.
Hopperton, Adam, 105.
Horbury, 7.
Hornby, Horneby, 125, 128.
Horner House, 73, 79, 81, 82.
Hornsea, 7.
Horsley, John, 53.
Horton, Mary, 67; William, 66, 67, 80, 86.
Horton in Ribblesdale, 7.
Hotham, 7.
Hotoncoigners, 153; hang, 128; juxta Gisburgh, longvilers, 130, 144; Mulgrave, 149; Rudley, 144; super Derwent, 142; under heght, 158; Wysk, 154.
Hotton, Hottyn, Hotthorn, Francis, 98; Roger, 54; William, 53, 54.
Houton Greston, 129.
Houw, 159.
Hovingham, 7, 118.
Howden, 7.
Howdeyn, William 35, 36.
Howroyd, Houleroide, 66, 86.
Howe, George, 57; Lancelot, 57.
Howswath chapel, 52.
Hoyland juxta Wath, 7.
Hoyle, Samuel, 84.
Hubberholme, 7.
Huddersfield, 7.
Hudson, Hodson, Alice, A. V. 52, 53; Edward, 84; Peter, 52; Richard, 32; William, 26, 41.
Hudynson, Margrett, 52.
Huggate, 7.
Hull, Holy Trinity, 7; S. Mary, 7.
Humble, John, 97.
Humbleton, 7.
Humburton, 77.
Hummanby, 7.
Hunter, William, 54.
Huntingdon, Huntigdon, 7, 143, 159.
Hustwaite, 108.
Hutchinson, Thomas, 97.
Hutton Bushell, 7, 112; Cranswick, 7; Rudby, 7.

Huttons Ambo, 7.

Ilketon, 127.
Ilkley, 7.
Inchebald, Inchebolde, John 34, 36, 37; Ralph, 36; Thomas, 39.
Ingleby, Ynglebie, 57, 60; Arncliffe, 7, 150; Greenhow, 7, 149; c Berwick, 150.
Inge Oxheys, 70, 82.
Innkeepers, 19, 28.
Inns, 19, 31.

Jackson, Alice, 56, 65; James, 33, 34; John, 29, 33; Laurence, 84; Margarett, 54; Rawff, 56; William, 37, 97.
Jafford, 134.
James, Robert son of, 42, 43.
Jarum, 144.
Jefferson, Steph., 103.
Jerme, Miles, 17, 18.
Jepson, John, 82, 85.
Jeronymus, Walter son of, 41, 43; William son of, 40-43.
Jerusalem, Knights of St. John of, 46.

Kaye, Key, John, 68, 69; Richard, 68; Robert, 23, 24, 26, 31.
Kayneton, 152.
Keggleton, John, 94.
Keighley, 8.
Kelk, Great, 8; Little, 88, 90.
Kellington, 8.
Kepwick, 119.
Kettlewell, 8.
Keyingham, 8.
Kilburn, Kilbran, 8, 119; Walter de, 42.
Kildale, Keldale, Keldayll, Kyldale, Kyldall, Kyldayll, 8, 52, 58, 146; Agnes, 57; Annes, 57; John, 49-51, 53, 54, 57, 65; Richard, 44.
Kildwick in Craven, 8.
Kilham, 8.
Killinbeck, Kyllynbeck, John, 23; Thomas, 24.
Kilnsea, 8.
Kilnwick on the Wolds, 8.
Kilton, 146.
Kilvyngton, 121.
Kinston, 8.
Kinthorpe, 113.
Kippax, 8.
Kirby, Kirkby, Kirkeby, Kerby, Cold, 119; Grindalithe, 8; Hall, 33, 35, 36; in Ashfield, 8; in Cleveland, 8; in Malham, 8; Knowle, 8, 122; Malham, 8; Misperton, 8; Moorside, 8; Overblow, 8; Sigston, 8; super Wysk, 133; Underdale, 8; Wharfe, 8; William, Vicar of, 40-42.
Kirk, Kirke, Kerke, Kyrke, Christofer, 29, 30; Laurence, 60; Richard, 55; William, 58, 60.
Kirkburne, 8.
Kirkdale, 8.
Kirk Deighton, 8.
Kirk Ella, 8.
Kirkeman, James, 97.
Kirkgate, 17, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29.
Kirkheaton, 8; Manor of, 77.
Kirkleatham, Kirkelithom, 8, 148.
Kirklevington, Kirkleavington, 8, 150.
Kirklington, Kirlington, Kyrtlington, 8, 139, 159.
Kirk Smeaton, 8.
Knaresbrough, Honour of, 36.
Knights of St. John of Jerusalem, 47, 66, 67, 86.
Knights Templars, 47.
Knowles, John, 69; William, 69.
Kynge, Arthur, 35.
Kyppling, 135.
Kyrkman, Wylliam, 17.
Kyrne, 57.

Lackenby, 149.
Langbergh, Wapentake of, 144.
Lancaster, Duchy of, 36.
Lancashire & Cheshire Record Soc., 104.
Landnote, 154.
Langeton, Nicholas, 105, 171.
Langgrene, 53.
Langley, T., 96.
Langlithorpe, 140.
Langtoft, 8.
Langthorn, 157.
Langton, 8; Magna, 134; Pawe, 134.
Lastingham, 8.
Laton, 135.
Laughton-en-le-Morthen, 8.
Lawson, Sam, 84.
Layburne, 129.
Laysingby, 150.
Learoyd, Joseph, 78, 81.
Leathley, 8.
Leckonfield, 8.
Ledsham, 8.
Lee, Thomas, 68, 69.
Leeds, Leedes, 8; ffree-schoole, 76.
Leek, Leeke, Leyke, 153; Thomas, 96; William, 33.
Lemyng, 159.
Lestington, 135.
Letwell, 8.
Leven, 8.
Levigthorp, 145.

Levisham, Levesam, 9, 113.
Leys, 53*n*.
Libriston, 113.
Lilling, 157.
Linton, Lynton, 9; Robert de, 42.
Lisselt, 2, 9.
Lister, James, 29; John, 77.
Liturgies of K. Ed. VI., 48.
Liversedge, 72, 76, 79, 82; Ann, 72; Elizabeth, 71, 72; John, 72; Mary, 84, 85; Richard, 71, 72, 81, 84; Robert, 84; Samuell, 70, 72; William, 84.
Liverton, 9, 145.
Lockewood, John, 29.
Lockington, 9.
Lockton, 9.
Lofthouse, Loft house, Lofthous, 9, 64, 147.
Loftus in Cleveland, 9.
Londesborough, 9.
London, 83, 85.
Longbra, Robert, 40.
Longley, John, 71; Martha, 71.
Longpitt close, 72.
Long Preston, 9.
Louthian, Andrew, 79, 81.
Lovell, Stephen, 34.
Loversall, 9.
Lowthorpe, 9.
Lucy, Roberte, 24.
Luddenden, 9.
Lukes, William, 60, 65.
Lund, 9.
Lynton, 141.
Lyon, Richard, 43.
Leyster, William, 23.
Lythe, Lyth, 9, 149.

Machet, Walter, 40.
Mackah, Ester, 77; Joseph, 77; Mary, 77.
Maggs, Major, 67.
Maghenby (Maunby), 133.
Maikine, Thomas, 28.
Mainprize, William, 103.
Maltby, 9, 151.
Malton, New, 9, 116; St. Leonard, 9; St. Michael, 9.
Malton, Old, 9, 116.
Man, Dorothe, 68; John, 68; Marie, 68.
Manfield, 131.
Manknolls, Laurence, 75, 77.
Mappleton, 9.
Marfleet, 9.
Marigge (Marrick), 136.
Marke Anthony, 36, 38.
Market cross, 26.
Market searchers, 28; Surveyors, 35.
Markets 20, 23.
Market Weighton, 9.
Markham, George, 96.
Marr, 9.
Marrson, Rich., 99.
Marshall, D. G. W., 47, 67; John, 82; Richard, 36; Thomas, 96.
Marske, Mersk, 9, 131, 146.
Marston, 9.
Marthenby, 109.
Marton, 9, 147; Albreda of, 40, 41; David of, 40, 41.
Marton in Cleveland, 9; in Holderness, 9.
Marwood, Thomas, 53.
Masham, 108, 125.
Masone, Alicia, 34.
Matherson, John, 36.
Maudelen Chapel, 20.
May, Peter, 35, 36; Richard, 36.
Mede, Alice, 52.
Meggon, Thomas, 98.
Megson, Richard, 28.
Melbourne, 9.
Melmerby, Melmorby, 123, 139.
Melsamby, 135.
Melton-on-the-Hill, 9.
Mercer, Joshua, 77; Judith, 77.
Methley, 9.
Mexborough, 9.
Middlebancke, 75.
Middlesbrough, Middlesburgh, 9, 155.
Middle Temple, 83, 85.
Midelham, 122.
Middleton, Midelton, 9, 114, 135, 140, 148; on the Wolds, 9.
Midelthorp, 159.
Mikelby, 148.
Milburne, Richard, 50.
Milby, 33.
Mildeby cum Hundeburton, 138.
Mill dam, 29.
Millers, 17, 19, 27.
Millington, 9.
Milner, John, 99.
Milton, 130.
Minskip, Minskippe, Mynskyppe, 33, 35, 37, 40, 42; common moor of, 37; Adam de, 42, 43; William de, 42, 43.
Mirfield, 9, 74, 82.
Misterton, 9.
Mitchell, Michell, Mytchell, Mychell, An, 70; Christofer, 55; James, 70; John, 70; Michael, 58, 96; William, 70, 82.
Mitton, 9.
Monk Fryston, 9.
Moody, Thomas, 98, 99.
Moor Monkton, 9.
Moore, John, 93.
Morehouse, John de, 28, 29.

Morland, John, 28.
Morley, Richard, 53.
Morton, Moreton, 108, 134.
Motley, Richard, 103.
Motiga, Ralph, 40-42.
Mowne, Thomas, 60.
Multure, 27.
Muscotes, 116.
Muston, 9.
Mydgley, John, 70.
Myton, 157; in Hull, 10; upon Swale, 10.
Naburn, 10.
Nafferton, 10.
Natson, Robert, 17.
Nampe, Richard, 40.
Naulton (Nawton), 118.
Nayler, Richard, 23.
Neatherd, nowthyrde, 38.
Nebroyde, 7.
Nelson, Marmaduke, 97.
Ness, 115.
Nether Dunsforth, 39.
Nether Poppleton, 10.
Nether Randes, 83.
Nettleton, Thomas, 26.
Neuby, 148.
Newham, 155, 156.
Neusom, 116, 136.
Neuton Morell, 133.
Neusom with Brakenbergh, 121.
Neuton cum Ryswyck, 122.
Neuton sub Osinberg, 145.
Neuton super Ouse, Newton on Ouse, 10, 158.
Neuton in Whitby Strand, 150.
Newbald, 10.
Newbigging, 113.
Newhall, John, 34, 35.
Newland, 66.
Newton in Cleveland, Neuton, 10, 114.
Newton Kyme, 10.
Nicholson, William, 65.
Nickhouse Croft, Mirfield, 74.
Nicolls, Mirianne, 34; Thomas, 33, 34.
Noble, Allan, 26, 30, 31.
Nonnethorp, Nunthorpe, 61, 146.
Normanby, 10, 145, 158.
Normanton, 10.
North Cave, 10.
North Couton, 131.
North Dalton, 10.
Northend, Edith, 83; Edward, 84, 85; Grace, 71, 82; Henry, 84; John, 71, 74, 79, 81-83; Martha, 71, 83; Mary, 71, 73, 74, 82; Michael, 83, 85; Sibill, 83; Susan, 84.
North Ferriby, 10.
North Frodingham, 10.
Northgate, 23, 26, 28-30.
North Grimston, 10.
North Kilvington, 154.
Northotrington, 152.
Northouram, Northourome, 71, 73, 74, 81-85.
North Riding Records, 105.
Norton, 10.
Nortoncoigners, 151.
Norton in Luto, 138.
Norwood Green, Northwoodgreen, 70, 76, 77, 82.
Nunburnholme, 10.
Nunkeeling, 10.
Nunnington, Nonington, 10, 118.
Nunwick, Nonewyc, Roger, 104, 106.

Oates, Otes, Edith, 83; John, 71, 83, 85; Joseph, 83, 84.
Oldroyd, Joseph, 70.
Ollard, Canon, 48.
Onely howse, Northowrome, 73.
Ormesby, 10, 147.
Osbaldwick, 10, 108.
Osmondrelay, 152.
Ostre, 19.
Oswaldkirk, 10, 117.
Otley, 10.
Otteringham, 10.
Ouseburne, Useburne, 35-37, 42.
Outewood, outewod, Outewoode, Owtewood, Owtwod, 17, 20, 22, 23, 29, 30, 31.
Ovenden, 157.
Over or Upper Helmsley, 10.
Over Silton, 10.
Overton, 10, 157.
Owston, 10.
Owthorne, 10.
Oxthorpe Lane End, 102.

Pankardflatëo, 40.
Pannall, 10.
Paris, Archibald, 47.
Parish Registers of Yorkshire, Index to, 1-15.
Patrikbrompton, 128.
Patrington, 10.
Patten, —, 53.
Pattinson, William, 97.
Paul, 10.
Pavements, 20, 22, 24, 25.
Peacock, Thomas, 34.
Pebles, William, 40, 41.
Peculiars, Testamentary documents of Yorkshire, 46-86.
Peddescodd, Matthew, 32.
Peele, Elizabeth, 74; Jeremiah, 74; Joshua, 74, 75, 82; Sarah, 75.
Peirson, Person, Issabell, 61; James, 29; Jacques, 61; Jeultt, 62; John, 61; Robert, 63, 64; William, 61, 65.

Penistone, 0.
Perke, William, 59.
Petch, Margaret, 63; Robert, 47, 63.
Pettye, Jacque, 35; John, 34.
Phillipe, James, 79.
Pickering, Pyckyryng, 10, 114; Liberty of 110-115; Soke of 114; Jannet, 52.
Pikard, Richard, 37.
Pikehale, 139.
Piketon, 151.
Pillory, 27.
Pinchenthorp, Pinchinthorpe, 61, 145.
Pinder, The, 28; John, 99; Thomas the, 40; William, 99.
Pinfold, 23, 26, 30.
Pocklington, 10.
Pockley, Pokelay, 117; Henry, 96; John, 92, 93, 97, 98; Lancelott, 92-94; Richard, 92-94, 96-99; T., 99; William, 94, 96.
Pollard, Pollerd, Roger, 29, 32; Susanna, 80; William, 80, 82.
Pontefract, 10.
Popplewell, Thomas, 24.
Porter, Henry, 53.
Pothowe, 144.
Potter, Anne, 63; Henry, 57; Robert, 65.
Prayer Book, The First of Ed. VI., 49.
Precious, Preciouse, Bryan, 35, 36; John, 33, 34, 37.
Preistley, Jonathan, 76, 78.
Prestman, Rauffe, 61.
Preston, Preistson, 126; Mat, 99; William, 42.
Preston in Holderness, 10.
Prynse, Edward, 20.
Pytley, Thomas, 61.
Pymound, Mr., 19.
Pynard, Xpofer, 60.

Quenby, 141.

Ralph, David son of, 40.
Ramsden, George, 84; John, 67.
Rand, 130.
Raskelf, Raskell, 11, 143.
Rathmell, William, 75.
Rattell, Thomas, 96.
Ravenfield, 11.
Ravenswath, 133.
Rawcliffe, 11.
Rawmarsh, 11.
Rawson, Thomas, 75.
Ray, Richard, 80, 82.
Raybanke, William, 53.
Raygate, Robert, 104.
Rayington with Neuby, 140.
Raysbecke, Xpofer, 58.
Redeman, Cuthbert, 35, 36.
Reelby, Wm., 98.
Reighton, 11; Manor of, 100-103.
Reusenton, John, 20.
Rewlay, Edward, 17.
Reyner, Rayner, Anne, 82; Marma, 70, 76; Ric., 72; Thomas, 82, 85.
Riccall, 11.
Richard, John, son of, 41.
Richardson, Cicely, 78; Jeffraye, 23; John, 71, 78, 82.
Richemund, 133.
Rigbie, James, 69.
Rillington, 11.
Rilston, 11.
Rise, 11.
Rishworth, Rushworth, John, 77, 78, 82; Jonas, 78; Michael, 78; Sarah, 78; Timothy, 78.
Riston, 11.
Robinson, Robynson, Robyson, Essabel, 49; George, 49; Jane, 65, 66; Richard, 49, 77; William, 53.
Robson, John, 97, 98; Thomas, 58; Sir Thomas, 59.
Rodemarsh, William, 32.
Rodwell, Stephen, 74.
Roe, John, 17.
Roger, Anne, 56; Annes, 56; John, 53, 57; Richard, 55-58; Robert, 56, 57, 65.
Roids, Roods, William, 26, 29.
Rokeby, 132.
Romondby, 152.
Roos, 11.
Rosedale, 11.
Rosefeild, 68.
Rossington, 11.
Rotherham, 11.
Rothwell, 11.
Rouceby, 151.
Rouclyf, Rouclif, 42, 43, 107, 157.
Roult, 11.
Rowley, 11.
Rowsley, 11.
Royston, 11.
Rudby, 11.
Rudstone, 11.
Rufforth, 11.
Rungton, 147.
Russell, John, 33, 37; Martin, 37; Richard, 33.
Ruston Parva, 11.
Ryedale, Ridale, Wapentake of, 115-118.
Ryhill, 11.
Rynyngton, 159.
Ryth (Reeth), 136.
Ryther, 11.
Ryton, 115.

Sagar, Ottes, 20, 23.
St. Ellen Well, 102.
St. John's Church, 23.
St. Quyntin, Geoffrey, 104.
Saivile, Saivil, Sayvile, Sayvell, George, 29, 32; John, 23, 24, 29, 32.
Salden, 110.
Saleton, 109.
Sallet, 59.
Salton, 11.
Salvayn, Anketin, 104.
Sampson, John, 103.
Sancton, 11.
Sandal Magna, 11.
Sandal Parva, 11.
Sanderson, Marion, 34; William, 62.
Sanderend, 149.
Sandhutton, Sandhoton, 11, 121, 143.
Sattess Will, 97.
Savage, John, 60.
Saxton, 11.
Scalby, 11, 112.
Scampston, 11.
Scarborough, 11.
Scargill, 132.
Scatcher, Matthew, 73.
Scawton, Scorton, 11, 131.
Scherwynd, Thomas, 40.
Schopton, 157.
Scold, 37.
Scorborough, 11.
Scotherskelf, 150.
Scotson, James, 26.
Scott, Skotte, George, 57; Robert, 30.
Scotton, 129.
Scouseby, 144.
Scraffeton, 124.
Scrayingham, 11.
Scruton, Richard, 35, 36.
Sculcoates, 11.
Scuroeton (Scruton), 127.
Seamer, Semer, 11, 111, 150; in Cleveland, 11; Thomas, 53.
Seeton, 11.
Sele, Robert, 40; William, 43.
Selston, Notts., 11.
Serjantson, John, 28.
Sessay, Cessay, 11, 153.
Settrington, 11.
Sexton, Duties of, 25.
Sheard, Michael, 67, 80.
Shere-sheep, 49.
Sheffield, Sheafeld, 11; John, 30; Thomas, 104-106.
Shelfe, 78-80, 82, 84, 85.
Sheperdson, Will., 99.
Shephard, Robert, 40, 41.
Shepley, Mar, 76.
Sherburn in Elmet, 12.
Sheriff Hutton, Schirefluton, 12, 143.
Shipton, 12.
Shorthose, Alexander, 41; John, 40.
Siddall, John, 30, 32.
Sigeston, 153.
Sigglesthorne, 12.
Sikes, George, 72; Robert, 31.
Silfhowe, 155.
Silkstone, 12.
Silton Parva, 120; Pagnell, 119.
Simpson, Sympson, Symeson, Charles, 96; James, 35, 36; William, 36.
Sinderby, 140.
Sinnington, 12.
Skaleden, 109.
Skeckling-in-Holderness, 12.
Skeffling, 12.
Skelbrooke, 12.
Skelton, 12, 107, 131, 144, 145, 157.
Skelton-cum-Brotton, 12.
Skerne, 12.
Skidley, 12.
Skipsea, 12.
Skipton, 12; upon Swale, 121.
Skipwith, 12.
Skirlaugh, 12.
Skirpenbeck, 12.
Skitheby, 132.
Skitterick, 17, 29.
Slaidburn, 12.
Slater, Edward, 79.
Sledmere, 12.
Sleghts, 156.
Slingsby, Slengerby, 12, 118.
Smith, Smythe, Bridgett, 79; Elizabeth, 84; George, 75; Jeronymus, 40; John, 20, 40, 84; Math., 103; Robert, 74; Thomas, 32, 79, 83; William, 17, 84, 85.
Smithton, 157.
Snainton, Snaynton, 12, 112.
Snaith, 12.
Snape, 126.
Sneaton, Sneton, 12, 155.
Soke, 27.
Somre, Peter, 40.
Sondcouton, 134.
Sounley, Issabel, 52.
South Cave, 12.
South Dalton, 12.
Southfelde cum Everle, 155.
South Kilvington, 12.
South Kirkby, 12.
Southolm, 117.
South Otterington, 12, 109.
Southowrome, 83, 84.
Sowden, Abraham, 83, 85.
Sowerby, Soureby, Sourby, 12, 120, 159; cum Cotclif, 153.
Sourey, Rawff, 53.
Spack, John, 97.
Sparcke, John, 97.

Speeton, 12.
Speight, Will, 76.
Spenigthorn, 124.
Spofforth, 2.
Sproalley, 12.
Sprotborough, 12.
Sproxton, 118; Richard, 32.
Staincliffe, 69; Hall, 75, 80, 82.
Stainland, 75.
Stainton, Staynton, 125; cum Thornton, 148; in Cleveland, 12; juxta Tickhill, 12.
Stamford Bridge, 12.
Standrow, Thomas, 29.
Stanleye, Mr., 19.
Stanus, Staynus, William, 53.
Stapelton, 130.
Starmill, 73.
Staveley, 37.
Staynsby, 151.
Stawnwegges, 155.
Stevenson, Joseph, 96.
Stillingfleet, 12.
Stillington, 12.
Stiterum, 143.
Stockton, 12.
Stokesley, Stokeslay, Stokysley, 12, 47, 53, 54, 60, 151.
Stonegrave, Stayngreve, 12, 116.
Stocks, 27; John, 29.
Stoketon, 141.
Story, Robert, 103.
Stoup cum Thirnhagh, 156.
Streets, Governor's and Conservators of, 35.
Strensall, 12, 108.
Strynger, Alison, 55; Edmund 51, 55, 65; Elizabeth, 55; John 55; Margarett,55; Richard, 55; Thomas 55.
Stubley, David, 67, 86.
Stvenson, Conant, 17.
Sunderland, family of, 46; Anne, 83, 85; Langdale, 66, 86; Richard, 66, 83, 85; Robert, 83, 85; Samuel, 83, 85.
Sutton, 140; in Holderness, 3; on Derwent, 13; on this Forest of Galtres, 13; sub Whitstanclif, 110.
Suttonhowgrave, 140.
Suttonland, 144.
Swaynby & Arlaghthorp, 139.
Swayne, Margaret, 38.
Swillington, 13.
Swine, 13.
Swynehyrde, 38.
Swynton, 123.
Syvelington, 94.

Tadcaster, 13.
Taite, Tate, William, 37, 38.
Tancred, Tankard, Tanckurd, Tanckurede, George, 40; John, 40, 41, 43; Peter, 41; Walter, 40, 43; William, 34, 37, 38, 43, 45.
Tanfeld, East, Esttanfeld, 138; West, 139.
Tankersley, 13.
Taylor, Taylyor, Edward, 24; Henry, 93.
Tempest, Tempeste, Nicholas, 23; Richard, 31.
Terrington, 13.
Testamentary formula, Post reformation, 48.
Tetlaw, Jonas, 77; Ruth, 76, 82; Samuell, 76.
Thexton, 137.
Thinnelby, 153.
Thirkleby, Thurkelby, 13, 121.
Thirleby, 121.
Thirne, 130.
Thirntoft, 134.
Thirsk, Thresk, 13, 122.
Thomson, Anthony, 35, 36; Joan, 37.
Thoralby, 122.
Thoresby, 130.
Thorganby, 13.
Thorgumbald, 13.
Tholerthorp, 141.
Thormanby, 13.
Thormotby, 142.
Thornaby, 13.
Thorne, 13.
Thorneburgh, 42.
Thorner, 13.
Thorneton kundale cum Lecceby, 138.
Thornes, 24; myres, 23.
Thornhill, 13.
Thornotby, 150.
Thornton, 13, 122; in Craven, 13; John, 70; with Melbourne, 13; le Moor, 120; in Pickering Dale, 13, 111; Richard, 75; Rust, 124; Stiwarde, 125; Susanne, 78; in Via, 154; in Vivarius, 152; Watlass, 126.
Thorp, Thorpe, 53, 146; William, 82.
Thorpe Arch, 13; Bassett, 13; Salvin, 13; Underwood, 13.
Thorpmorthan, 133.
Thorpraw cum Parva Smythton, 154.
Thrave, 55.
Thribergh, 13.
Thropham, 13.
Thurnholme, 94.
Thurnscoe, 13.
Thwaift, Richard, 42, 43.
Thurnscoe, 13.
Thustehyll, 36.
Thwing, 13.
Tickhill, 13.

Tocotes, 147.
Todd, Tode, Robert, 48, 62-64, 66; Rowland, 17.
Todwick, 13.
Tollerton, 108.
Tomlinson, Thomlinson, Thomlinsone, Alvera, 74; Godfrey, 74; Grace, 74; John, 33; Richard, 74; William, 74, 82.
Tong, 13.
Topcliffe, Topcliff, 13, 119; William, 99.
Totte, Robert, 20.
Towthorpe cum Erccwyc, 109, 144.
Trake, Thomas, 96.
Treeton, 13.
Trestrame, Robert, 54.
Trowsdayll, Trowisdale, Trowysdale, Michael, 66; John, 50, 55, 56, 59; William, 50.
Tunstall, Tunstal, Tunstale, 13, 125, 150.
Turton, Richard, 23.
Turpyng, Thomas, 52, 53.
Typping, James, 53.
Tyson, John, 63; Margaret, 63.
Tyveryngton, 140.

Uckerby, 137.
Ugglebarnby, Ugilbardby, 13, 155.
Ugthorp, 149.
Upleatham, 13.
Ulrome, 13.
Ulveston, 120.
Ulvington, 130.
Upsale, 121, 151.

Vavassor, Robert le, 40.
Verdon, Jonas, 66.
Vicarman, Ralph, 103.
Vincent, J. A. C., 104.

Waddington, 13.
Wade, John, 18.
Wadworth, 13.
Wakefield, 13, 16, 21, 24-28, 30, 31; Burgess court, 16-32; Vicar of, 20, 24, 25.
Walburn, 125.
Waldeman, Richard, 42.
Wales, 13.
Walker, Benjamin, 76; Elizabeth, 76; Issabel, 70; John, 71, 74, 80, 82; Martha, 80; Robert, 69, 76, 82; Samuel, 76, 82; Wilfred, 44; William, 79, 80, 82.
Walkingham, Bryan, 35, 36.
Walkington, 13.
Walton, 14.
Wandlesside, 98.
Ward, Warde, Anne, 66; John, 29, 32; Phillis, 63; Robert, 66; Thomas, 35, 36.
Waring, Waryng, Christopher, 33; Robert, 97; Thomas, 36, 37.
Warlaghby, 132.
Warmfield, 14.
Warmsworth, 14.
Warter, 14.
Warthill, 14, 108.
Wasting Stone, 90.
Water Fryston, 14.
Wath, 138; upon Dearne, 14.
Watkinson, Henrye, 32.
Watson, Avery, 53; Betres, 57; Elizabeth, 57, 62, 63; Leonard, 55, 57, 65; Richard, 63; Robert, 49, 50, 55, 56, 60, 65; William, 51.
Watterhouse, Henry, 28.
Watton, 14.
Waver, 22.
Wawne, 14.
Waytes, 21.
Wearsdale, Samuel, 96, 97.
Weaverthorpe, 14.
Webster, William, 62.
Weighton, 14.
Welbury, Welbergh, 14, 120.
Welle cum Nosterfelde, 127.
Welwick, 14.
Wendeslaye, 128.
Wentworth, 14.
Werlton, 150.
Westeotum, 146.
Westerdale, 14, 48-66, 147; Annual Courts Leet, 47; Court Rolls, 48; Manor of, 46, 47; Manorial Peculiar of, 47; Mills on the Court Rolls of, 49-66.
West Heslerton, 14.
Westgate, 23, 24, 26, 28-31; Moor, 29.
Westlaton, 132.
West Lilling, 141.
Westowe, 14.
Westrington, 155.
West Rounton, 14.
Wetherell, John, 66.
Wetwang, 14.
Wharram in the Street, 14; Percy, 14.
Wheateerofte, Staincliffe, 75.
Wheathley, Richard, 82.
Wheldrake, 14.
Whenby, 14.
Whiston, 14.
Whitby, Whiteby, 14, 52, 66, 156; Liberty of, 155-156.
White, Whyt, Whyte, Annes, 59; Edmund, 59, 60; Edward, 58, 59; Katheren, 59; John, 51, 58, 59, 65; Lee, 74; Leonerd, 57, 59, 66; Rauff, 59.

Whitewell, 14.
Whitgift, 14.
Whitkirk, 14.
Whitley, Joshua, 78; Richard, 75; Susanna, 76; Thomas, 76.
Whitmore, William, 66.
Whitwell, 14.
Whorlton, Werlton, 14, 113.
Wickersley, 14.
Wickham, 14.
Wigginton, 14.
Wighill, 14.
Wilberfoss, 14.
Willey, John, 84, 85; Margaret, 84.
Wilfer, Robert, 70.
Willerley, 14.
William, Thomas son of, 40.
Willingtone, Thomas, 61.
Wilsden, 84.
Wilton, Wylton, 112, 146; East, 128; West, 130; in Cleveland, 14; juxta Ellerburn, 14; Earl of, 67.
Wilson, Wilsone, Wylson, Wylsson, Agnes, 49, 51, 52; Anthony, 24; Henry, 51, 52; Isabell, 50, 65; John, 62; Robert, 49-52, 55-60, 62, 63, 66; Rowland, 51; Thomas, 51, 53; William, 51, 52.
Winestead, 14.
Wintringham, 14.
Wirksale, 154; Parva, 144.
Wistow, 15.
Withernsea, 15.
Withernwick, 15.
Witton, 15.
Wodwarke, Thomas, 52.
Wold Newton, 15.
Wombles, 57.
Womersley, 15.
Woodhouse, 15, 76.
Woodkirk, 15.
Woodowsome, par. Batley, 76, 82.
Woolley, 15.
Worsborough, 15.
Wortley, 15.
Wothersome Hall, 76.
Wowan, Rycharde, 24, 26, 30, 32.
Wreiks, Edward, 33-35.
Wragby, 15.
Wressle, 15.
Wright, Alice, 37; John, 40, 66; Thomas, 37.
Wygenthorp cum Moulthorp, 142.
Wyginton, 158.
Wykeham, 15, 113.
Wylymot, John, 40.
Wymbelton, 118.
Wyndyls, John of, 17.
Wynton, 153.

Yarm, 15.
Yarnewyc, 159.
Yates, Yatte, John, 33; Thomas, 37, 84.
Yearsley, Yuerslay, 122.
Yeddingham, 15.
Yolton, 141.
York, 43, 104, 105; District Probate Registry, 86; N. Riding, 106; All Saints, North Street, 15; Fishergate, 170; Pavement, 15, 161; Micklegate, 15; Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, 15; King's Court, 15; SS. Andrew & Maurice, 167; Crux, 15, 162; Cuthbert, 15; Dennis, 15, 169; Edward, 170; Elene in Werkedik, 167; George, 15; Gregory, 170; Helen, Stonegate, 15, 165; John, Ousebridge, 15, 167; Laurence, 15, 170; Margaret, 15, 170; Martin, Coney St., 15, 164; Martin cum Gregory, 15, 168; Mary Bishophill the Elder, 15, 169; The Younger, 15; Mary, Castlegate, 15, 160; Maurice, 15; Michael le Belfry, 15, 165; at Ouse, Bridge End, 15, 160; Nicholas without Walmgate Bar, 15; Olave, 15; Peter, 164; Sampson, 15, 163; Saviour, 15, 170; Trinity, 163; in Micklegate, 168, 169; in Gotherumgate, 166; Wilfred, 165.
Yorkshire Lay Subsidy Rolls, 105.
Yoward, Yowerd, Yowarde, family, 46; Elizabeth, 54; Sir Francis, 54; Jane, 54; John, 54; Margaret, 54; Margery, 61; Ralph, Rauff, Rauffe, Rawf, 47, 48, 53-55, 57, 60, 61; Robert, 53-55, 60, 61; Thomas, 53, 54.